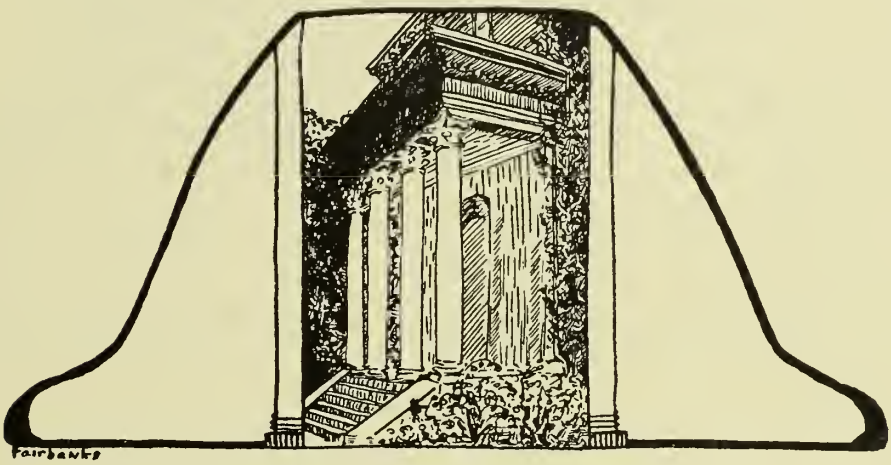
MIRROR
1927

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/mirror192700unse

The MIRROR

NINETEEN HUNDRED TWENTY-SEVEN



Bates College

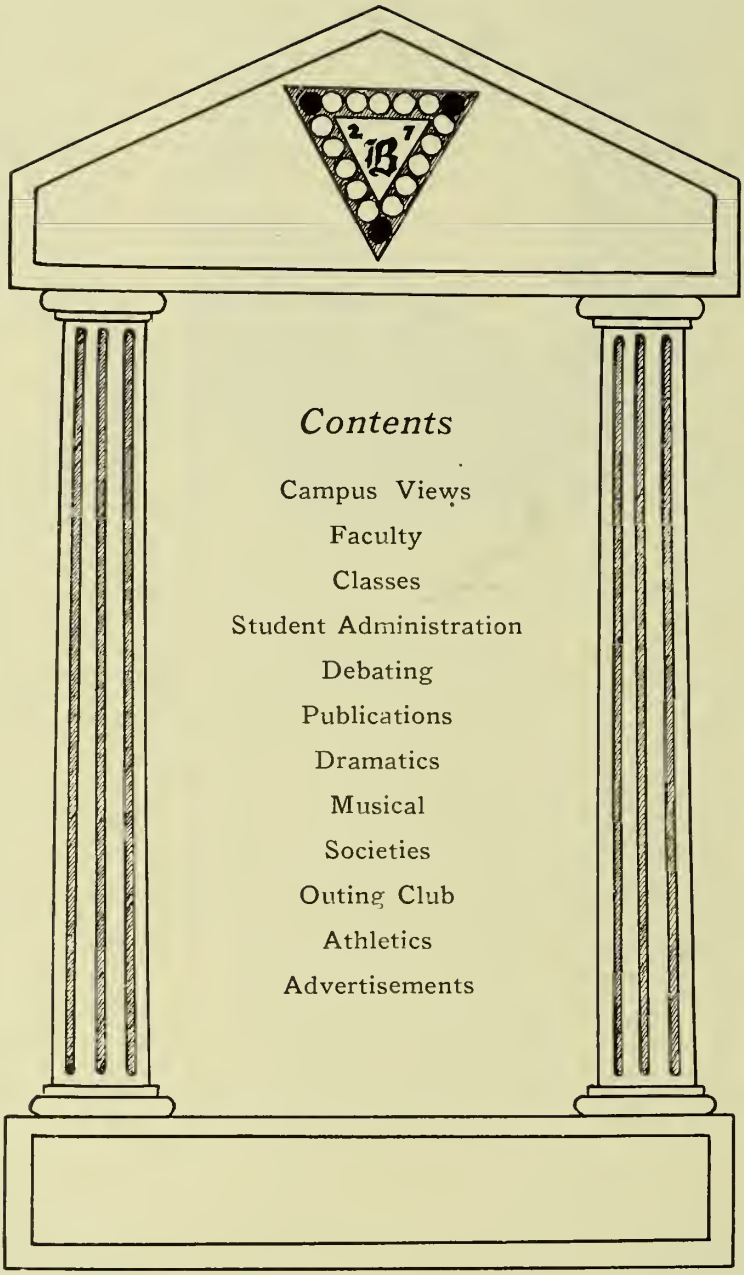
Lewiston, Maine

Editor-in-Chief, JULIAN A. MOSSMAN
Business Manager, A. ALLISON WILLS, Jr.

Dedicated to Our Mothers

To Our Mothers

Oh, Mother,—If we could tell you in a word
How dear to us you are, how high
You always kept your standard and our own,
How you have been an inspiration for our zeal
Which never faltered lest your sacrifice should be in vain,
Bright would we blazon that word upon our shield,
Carve it upon our hearts forever to remain,
So that the world and we can never forget
The glory and the greatness of your fame.
But words we have not; so we offer here
The record of four struggling, happy years,
Deep carved upon our hearts, and blazoned on our shield.



Contents

Campus Views

Faculty

Classes

Student Administration

Debating

Publications

Dramatics

Musical

Societies

Outing Club

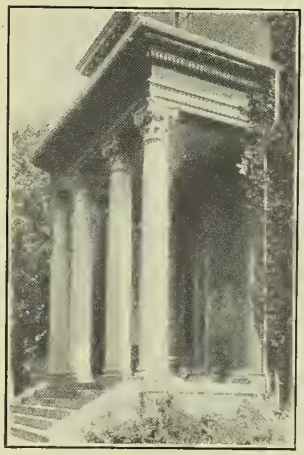
Athletics

Advertisements

Hathorn Hall—Where scholars are made

The Ivy Covered Entrance to Chapel

When Chilling Breezes Blow



The Columns

Over the Trees

The Athletic Plant—A monument to physical fitness

Chase Hall—Where happy hours are spent

Coram Library—Dedicated to books and art

Carnegie Science Hall—Where the obvious is re-discovered

The Old

The New

Libbey Forum—Substantial and enduring

A Charming Combination of Man's and Nature's Art

Rich in Tradition

The Monastery

Where Good Fellows Get Together

Rand Hall—Home of Senior Women

Cheney House—Where Junior Co-eds frolic

Frye Street House—Sophomore Dorm

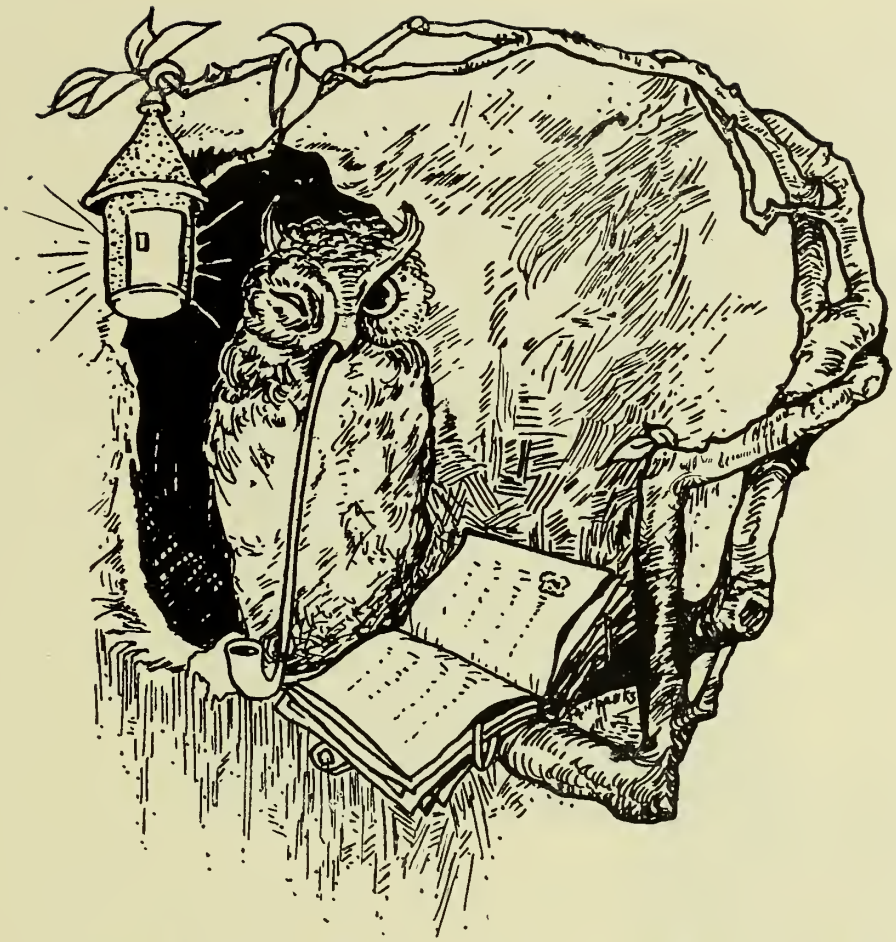
Chase House—Another Sophomore Dorm

These might be Lovers Lanes

The Wearing of the Green

A Study in Black and White

Maine Winter



FACULTY

CLIFTON DAGGETT GRAY, A.M., PH.D., LL.D.

"Ah, yes; that is just the point I was trying to bring out."

Born at Somerville, Mass., July 27, 1874; A.B. Harvard, 1897; A.M., 1898; Newton Theological School, D.D., 1899; S.T.B. from University of Chicago, 1900; Ph.D., 1901; LL.D., University of Maine, 1922; Research Work in British Museum, 1900; Pastor of Free Baptist Church, Port Huron, Mich., 1901-05; of the Stoughton Street Church, Boston, 1905-12; Editor of The Standard, Chicago, 1912-19; President of Bates College since 1920; Phi Beta Kappa; Trustee Newton Theological Institution; University Club, Boston; Harvard Club, New York.

DEAN RUTH V. POPE, A.M.

"Yes,—but don't you think that is an abnormal situation?"

Born in Mobile, Alabama; Graduated from San Diego High School, Cal., 1910; A.B., George Washington University, 1914; A.M., 1918; A.M. Teachers College, Columbia University, 1924; Assistant Principal, Poolesville High School, Md., 1915-16; Principal Bethseda Grammar School, 1916-17; Assistant Office Manager, War Trade Board, 1917-18; Registrar, Educational Service, U. S. Army General Hospital No. 3, 1918-19; Supervisor, Reconstruction Aides, Office of Surgeon General, U. S. Army, 1919; General Secretary, Y. W. C. A., Bluefield, W. Va., 1920-21; Dean of Women, Des Moines University, 1921-23; Director of Education, Y. W. C. A. of District of Columbia, 1923-25; Dean of Women at Bates College since 1925.

FRED ELMER POMEROY, A.M., ScD.

Born at Lewiston, Me., March 6, 1877;

Fitted at Lewiston High School; Graduated from Bates College, 1899; Assistant in Chemistry, 1899-1900; Instructor in Botany, 1900-01; Graduate Work at Harvard, 1901-02; Professor of Biology at Bates College since 1902; Graduate Work at Harvard and Mass. Institute of Technology, 1913-14; Member of Phi Beta Kappa; Dean of Men, 1922-26; Studying at Columbia, 1926-27.

HERBERT RONELLE PURINTON, A.M., D.D.

"Pussy"

"Yes, Miss —, that's fine, that is the first point I made in my notes."

Born at Bowdoin, Maine, October 15, 1867; Graduated from Colby College, 1891; Student at Newton Theological Seminary, 1891-92; Cobb Divinity School, 1894-96; Graduate Work at University of Chicago, 1896; Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Interpretation, Cobb Divinity School, 1896-1908; Received Degree of D.D. Hillsdale College, 1907; Professor of Biblical Literature and Religion at Bates College since 1908; Preacher, Teacher, Lecturer; Traveled in Palestine, 1924; Author, "Literature of the Old Testament", 1924; "Literature of the New Testament", 1925; "Achievement of the Master" (in collaboration with Sadie Brackett Costello) 1926.

GROSVENOR MAY ROBINSON, A.M.

"Prof. Rob"

"She did that part beau-ootifully."

Born at Boston, Mass., December 13, 1867; Graduated from School of Expression, Teacher's Course, 1890; Artistic Course, 1891; Taught at School of Expression, Newton Theological School, Yale Divinity School, 1894-97; Instructor in Oratory at Bates College, 1897-1907; Professor of Public Speaking since 1907; Trustee of Boston School of Expression since 1921; Traveled Abroad Summers 1924, 1925 and 1926.

FRED AUSTIN KNAPP, A.M.

"Fweddie"

"In the spring time a young man's fancy turns to—"

Born at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 9, 1872; Instructor in Latin and Mathematics at Nichols Latin School, and Assistant in Chemistry and Physics at Bates College, 1896-97; Instructor in English and Latin, Bates College, 1898-1901; Graduate Work at Harvard, 1901-03; Professor of Latin at Bates College since 1903; on Leave of Absence, 1910-11; Phi Beta Kappa.

ARTHUR NEWTON LEONARD, A.M., PhD.

"Dutchy"

"You don't mind if we have a little fun at your expense, do you, Miss ———?"

Born at Brooklyn, N. Y., September 27, 1870; Brown University, 1892; Phi Beta Kappa; Appointed to G. A. R. Fellowship, 1893-94; A.M., 1893; Ph.D., 1894; Instructor at Brown University, 1892-94; Studied in Germany, 1894-95; Professor of German, John B. Stetson University, Florida, 1895-96; Fairmount College, Kansas, 1896-99; Instructor in French, Bates College, 1899-1901; Studied in Germany, 1907-08, and Second Semester, 1926; Co-Author of Ham and Leonard's Brief German Grammar; Editor of Riehl's Der Fluch der Schonheit, and of Baumbach's Die Nonna; Professor of German, Bates College since 1901.

HALBERT HAINS BRITAN, A.M., PH.D.

"Doc"

"Well, er, now what do you think about that?"

Born at Bethlehem, Ind., October 8, 1874; Graduated from Hanover College, Ind., 1898; Taught in Kentucky, 1898-99; Graduate Work in Philosophy, Yale, 1900; Scholarship, Yale, 1900; Philosophical Review, Psychological Review, Inter-National Journal of Ethics, Contributions; Fellowship at Yale, 1900-02; Studied at Yale and Taught at New Haven, 1902-03; Principal of Reynolds Academy, 1904-05; Instructor of Philosophy at Bates, 1905-07; On Leave of Absence, Second Semester, 1926; Author of "Philosopher of Music"; Translator of Descarte's "Principles of Philosophy", by Spinoza; Professor of Philosophy, Bates since 1907.

GEORGE MILLETT CHASE, A.M.

"Goosie"

"Quite right, Mr. —— I see your point perfectly."

Born at Lewiston, Maine, 1873; Lewiston High, 1889; Bates College, 1893; Cobb Divinity School, 1897-98; Yale, 1898-1901; Instructor at Yale, 1900-01; Professor of Classics, American International College, Springfield, 1901-06; Professor of Greek Language and Literature, Bates College, since 1906; Traveled and Studied in Greece, 1923; Author of "George Colby Chase", The Story of a Consistent Life; Phi Beta Kappa.

GEORGE EDWIN RAMSDELL, A.M.

"Now I think you'll find this lesson very easy."

Born in Turner, Maine, April, 1875; Bates College, 1903; Taught at Maine Central Institute, 1904-05; Graduate Work at Harvard, A.M., 1906-07; Professor of Mathematics at Bates College since 1907; Phi Beta Kappa.

FRANK DEAN TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D.

"Doc"

"Stu-upendouss"

Born at Mexico, N. Y., April 9, 1864; Educated in Mexico Academy, Syracuse University, Ohio Wesleyan University, A.B., 1888; A.B., 1893; S.T.D., 1898; Assistant in Physics and Chemistry, Ohio Wesleyan; Taught in Peubla, Mexico; Mercedes, Argentina; Salina, Kansas; and Marion, Ohio; Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; American Geographical Society; American Meteorological Society; American Historical Society; Phi Beta Kappa; Professor of Geology and Astronomy at Bates since 1907.

WILLIAM RISBY WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D.

"Willie"

"The results of that experiment are interesting."

Born at Kingston, Jamaica, West Indies, February 9, 1873; Somerville, Mass., High School; Tufts College, A.B., 1895; A.M., 1896; Ph.D., 1901; Taught at Tufts College; University School, Providence, R. I.; Muhlenburg College, Allentown, Penna.; Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Penna.; Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Delta Tau Delta; Phi Beta Kappa; American Physical Society; Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; Professor of Physics at Bates College since 1907.

R. R. N. GOULD, A.M.

"Pa"

"Of course you all know you can't trust the faculty, but—"

University of Michigan, A.B., 1901; Principal of Elementary Schools, Bay City and Saginaw, Mich.; Principal of Kalamazoo, Mich., High School; Columbia University, A.M., 1911; Professor of History and Government at Bates since 1911; Faculty Advisor of Politics Club; Treasurer, Bates College Publishing Association; Director of Bates Summer School, 1922-26.

JOHN MURRAY CARROLL, A.M.

"Greasy"

"Well, maybe I didn't—"

Born at Washington, Maine, January 11, 1882; Kent's Hill Seminary, 1904; Bates College, 1909; Assistant in Argumentation, Bates, 1908-09; Instructor in English Composition and Argumentation, Bates, 1909-12; Graduate Work at Harvard, A.M., 1914; Professor of Economics at Bates since 1914; Phi Beta Kappa; Delta Sigma Rho; Faculty Member of the Bates Politics Club; Treasurer, Bates College Debating Council.

SAMUEL FREDERICK HARMS, A.M.

"Sammy"

"Well folks—"

Born at Norwood, Minn., University of Minnesota, A.B., 1900; Harvard, A.M., 1909; University of Michigan Summer School, 1911; Instructor in German at Bates, 1910-14; Instructor in German at University of Minnesota, 1914-15; Assistant Professor of German at Bates, 1916-20; Studied in Spain, 1921-22; Professor of Spanish at Bates since 1922.

ROBERT A. F. McDONALD, A.M., PH.D.

"Prof. Mac"

"I like to think of this from the pupil's point of view."

Born at Winnipeg, Canada, October 4, 1878; McMaster University, Toronto, A.B., 1904; A.M., 1908; Specialist Certificate, Ontario Normal College, Hamilton, 1905; Teacher of Latin and Greek, Woodstock College, Woodstock, Ontario, 1905-13; Associate Examiner, Onatrio Department of Education, Toronto, 1907-09; Graduate Student in Education and Sociology, Columbia University, 1913-15; Ph.D., 1915; Member American Association for Advancement of Science, Phi Delta Kappa, National Society for Study of Education, National Education Association; Professor of Education at Bates since 1915; Director of Bates Summer Session, 1919-22.

SIDNEY BARLOW BROWN, A.M.

"La-La"

Born at Manitoba, Canada; Oberlin, 1908; Yale, A.M., 1911; Studied in Paris in 1911; in Marbourg, Germany, Summer of 1913; Columbia University, 1916; Taught in Gallahad School for Boys, Hudson, Wisconsin, 1908-1910; Boys Collegiate School, Pittsburg, Pa., 1912; Hallock School, Great Barrington, Mass., 1912-15; Instructor of French at Bates, 1916-20; Studied in Paris on Leave of Absence, 1920-21; Professor of French at Bates since 1921; On Leave of Absence to Study in France, 1926-27.

WILLIAM HAYES SAWYER, A.M.

"Bill"

"Here's what I'm trying to get at."

Born at Limington, Maine, 1892; Limington Academy; Bates, 1913; Assistant in Biology, Bates, 1913-14; Instructor in Biology, Bates, 1914-15; A.M., Cornell, 1916; American Microscopical Society; American Association for the Advancement of Science; Botanical Society of America; Sigma Xi; Instructor in Biology at Bates since 1916; U. S. Army A. E. F., 1918-19; Phi Beta Kappa; Assistant Professor in Biology at Bates since 1922.

KARL STANLEY WOODCOCK, M.S.

"Karl"

"I know when I was at graduate school we did—"

Born Thomaston, Maine, May 11, 1895; Thomaston High School, 1914; Bates B.S., 1918; Phi Beta Kappa; M.I.T., Summer 1918; Instructor of Physics and Mathematics at Bates, 1918-23; University of Chicago M.S., 1922; Assistant Professor of Physics at Bates since 1923.

WALTER ALBERT LAWRANCE, A.M., PH.D.

"Doc"

"Now, what would you call that compound, Mr.—?"

Born Watford, Herts., England; A.B., A.M., McMaster University, Toronto; A.M., Ph.D., 1921, University of Toronto; Scientific Warfare Service, 1916-17; Dominion Research Fellow, 1918-19; Assistant Professor McMaster University; Member American Chemical Society, Chemical Society (Great Britain), Canadian Institute of Chemistry, Society of Chemical Industry; Author of Several Original Researches in Organic and Industrial Chemistry; Professor of Chemistry at Bates since 1921.

CHESTER ALBERT JENKINS, B.S.

"Chet"

"Use your arms."

Born at Beverly, Mass., December 2, 1888; Reading High School, 1906; Dartmouth College, 1911; Taught in Dummer Academy, 1911-14; Head of Science Department, Huntington School for Boys, 1914-21; Coach of Huntington School Track Teams; Assistant Professor in Chemistry, and Track Coach at Bates since 1921.

OLIVER FROST CUTTS, A.B., LL.B.

"Ollie"

"Plenty of fresh air, hot water, and Ivory Soap."

Born at North Anson, Maine, August 6, 1873; A.B. Bates College, 1896; Teacher of Mathematics, Haverford College Grammar School, 1896-1900; LL.B., Harvard Law School, 1903; Coach and Athletic Director, Purdue University, 1903-05; Football Coach, University of Washington, 1905; Practiced Law, Seattle 1906-11; International Committee, Y. M. C. A., 1911-14; Head of Buhl Club and Secretary Civic Association, Sharon, Penna., 1914; Head of Department of Physical Education, Purdue University, 1915-19; in Business, Philadelphia, 1919-22; Professor of Hygiene and Physical Education at Bates since 1922.

CARLETON LOW WIGGIN

"Wig"

"Come on! Put something on."

Born at Dover, N. H., July 29, 1897; Rochester High School; Sanford High School, 1915; Bates, 1921; Sub-Master and Coach of Athletics, Portsmouth, N. H., High School, 1921-22; Assistant Physical Director, and Coach of Baseball, Hockey, and Football at Bates since 1922.

RUSSELL MILLER McGOWN, A.B.

"Russ"

"Now what are we going to do about it?"

Born at Amesbury Mass., June 15, 1899; Central High School, Springfield, Mass., 1916; Bowdoin College 1921; Kappa Sigma Fraternity; Boys' Work Secretary, Y. M. C. A., Fitchburg, Mass., 1921-23; General Secretary, Bates College Y. M. C. A., and Instructor in Rhetoric since 1923.

MILDRED LUCY FRANCIS

"Millie"

Posture, girls! I see all 57 varieties!"

Born at Wallingford, Conn., December 4, 1898; Glastonbury High School; Dean Academy; Graduate Department of Hygiene, Wellesley College, 1918; Assistant Supervisor of Physical Education, Public Schools, New Rochelle, N. Y., 1919-21; Instructor in North Carolina College for Women Greensboro, N. C., 1921-23; Camp Counsellor at Dr. Eastman's Indian Camps, 1919-22; Assistant Director of Hygiene for Women at Bates, 1923-25; Director of Physical Education for Women at Bates since 1925.

BLANCHE ETTA TOWNSEND, A.B.

"Ma"

"Did I ever tell you about the amusing experience I had at —"

Born at Lynn, Mass.; Farmington, N. H. High School; Salem, Mass. Normal School; A.B., Bates; Special Student at Boston University, Radcliffe College, Middlebury College, University of Geneva, Sorbonne, University of Paris, Harvard School of Education, Diplomee of Alliance Francaise; Instructor, Latin High School, Cambridge, Mass. for Ten Years; Traveled Extensively in Europe; Instructor and Assistant Professor of French, Bates, 1924-26; Acting Head of French Department, 1926-27.

ANDERS MATTSON MYHRMAN, A.M.

"Andy"

"Speaking from personal experience, while I was in Chicago—"

Born at Purmo, Finland; Adelphia Academy, Seattle, Wash.; University of Washington and University of Minnesota, A.B., 1920; Phi Beta Kappa and Alpha Lambda Psi; University of Chicago and University of Pennsylvania, A.M., 1924; Instructor in Adelphia Academy, High School, Felch, Mich., and High School, Altoona, Pa.; Assistant Professor in the Department of Economics and Sociology, Bates since 1925.

WARD BROWNING, A.M.

"Ward"

"Well—I don't think you're right there."

Born at Plymouth, N. Y., April 15, 1897; Norwich High School; Colgate University, A.B., 1918; U. S. Service 1918-19; Florida Military and Naval Academy, 1919-20; Agriculture and Mechanics College of Texas, 1920-21; U. S. Naval Academy, 1921-22; Mercersberg Academy, 1922-25; Assistant Professor in Rhetoric and Argumentation at Bates since 1925; Phi Beta Kappa; Delta Sigma Rho.

SELDON TUPPER CRAFTS

"I think you folks are trying to kid me."

Born at Amherst, Nova Scotia, November 3, 1876; Studied with E. W. Hanscom, Auburn, Frank L. Rankin, Portland, Everett Truette and George Lowell Tracy, Boston; Organist State Street Church, Portland; Conductor of Portland and Lewiston Festival Choruses for Many Years; Teacher of Piano and Organ; Director of Music at Bates since 1925.

CLINTON RAY THOMPSON, A.B.

"Ray"

"What I get from this—"

Born at Lewiston, Maine, 1895; Lewiston High School; Bates, 1913; Graduate Student, Columbia University; Instructor in English and Coach of Athletics, Tilton Seminary, Tilton, N. H.; Coach of Athletics, Moses Brown School, Providence, R. I.; Cony High School, Augusta, Maine, 1915-25; Instructor in History, and Freshman Athletic Coach, Winter Sports Coach at Bates since 1925.

ONEIDA ELIZABETH BASS, A.B.

"O. B."

"Yo' all going to wear your galoshes?"

Born at Grant, Tennessee; Cumberland Preparatory School, Lebanon, Tenn.; A.B., Tennessee College for Women, Murfreesboro, 1921; Student, George Peabody Summer School, 1920-21; Instructor Physical Education Judson College, Marion, Alabama, 1921-22; Acting Director of Hygiene, Tennessee College for Women, 1922-23; Certificate of Hygiene and Physical Education, Wellesley College, 1925; Counsellor Tellawooket Riding Camps, 1923-27; Assistant Director of Hygiene for Women at Bates since 1925.

EDWIN MINER WRIGHT, A.M., PH.D.

"Doc"

"Somewhere in the hooks and eyes of my memory,
I find this expression, —"

Born at Weedsport, New York, April 18, 1887; Colgate University, A.B.; Harvard University, A.M., Ph.D.; Teacher at East High School, Rochester, N. Y., University of Rochester, Harvard University; Fraternities, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon; Professor of English Literature and Head of English Department at Bates College, 1926-27.

AMOS ARNOLD HOVEY, A.M., D.B.

"Now, let's begin by unravelling a few of these threads."

Born at Ludlow, N. B., Canada, 1883; A.B., Acadia University, N. S., 1914; D. B., Colgate University, 1918; Studied Sociology in New York City; Professor of Social Sciences, Fargo College, N. D., 1920-21; Assistant Professor of Sociology, University of North Dakota, Summer 1921; Associate Professor of History, Kalamazoo College, Mich., 1921-22; Graduate Student at University of Chicago, 1922-26, A.M., 1923; Assistant Professor of History at Bates 1926- .

CHARLES EARL PACKARD, M.S.

"Lizzie"

"Now the characteristic feature of this species is—"

Born 1895, Newburg, Maine; Bates College, A.B., 1919; Master of Science Degree, Yale University, 1924; Taught in Thomaston High School, Pennell Institute, Univeristy of Illinois, Allegheny College; Member of Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Chapter of Maine; Acacia Fraternity of Yale University; Assistant Professor of Biology, 1926-

CARL ALONZO MENDUM, A.M.

"Fix it."

Born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 21, 1897; Roxbury Latin School, 1914; Harvard University, A.B., 1918, A.M., 1923; Attended the Meadville Theological School, Meadville, Pennsylvania, 1919-20; University of Chicago, 1920-21; Harvard University, 1925-26; being engaged during the last-named period on Advanced Work Looking Towards the Doctorate in English; Summer and Fall, 1917, Member American Field Service, S. S. U. Fo, Serving in the Aisne Sector, France; Instructor in English, University of Maine, 1923-25; Instructor in Freshman Rhetoric at Bates, 1926- .

BLANCHE WHITTUM ROBERTS, A.B.

"We know more about the students than their professors do."

Born at Lewiston, Maine, January 2, 1879; Lewiston High School, 1895; Bates, 1899; Assistant at Kittery, 1898-99; Student at Amherst Summer School, 1904; Forbes Summer Library School, 1906; Assistant Librarian, Coram Library, Bates 1903-1909; Student at Simmons Summer Library School, 1909; Librarian, Coram Library, Bates since, 1909; Instructor in Library Science at Bates Summer School.

ELIZABETH DYER CHASE, A.B.

Born at Lewiston, Me., 1880; Bates College, 1902; Registrar at Bates, 1903-13; Traveled in Europe, 1907-09 and 1921; Secretary to the President since 1903; Phi Beta Kappa; Travelling in China, 1927.

NOLA HOUDLETTE, A.B.

Born at Dresden Mills, Me., Nov. 26, 1887; A.B. Bates, 1911; Assistant in Biology at Bates, 1912; Bliss Business College, 1913; Registrar at Bates since 1913; Phi Beta Kappa; On Leave of Absence, 1926-27.

HARRY WILLISON ROWE, A.B.

"Harry"

"We are still in need of a large sum of money to complete the gym."

Born at Mercer, Maine, November 13, 1887; Maine Central Institute, 1906; Principal, Troy High School, 1906-08; Pastor, Free Baptist Church, Lisbon Falls, 1908-11; Bates, 1912; Field Secretary, Maine Christian Endeavor Union, 1912-14; Field Secretary, Northern New England, 1914; Member Executive Committee, Maine Christian Endeavor Union, 1912-20; Bursar and Alumni Secretary, Bates, 1920- ; Assistant to President, 1924- ; Secretary, Alumni Association of Bates College, 1925- ; Phi Beta Kappa; Delta Sigma Rho, University Club, Boston; Rotary.

MABEL EATON, A.B., B.S.

"I bet a chocolate peppermint patty that book is out!"

Born at Oakland, Maine, September 16, 1887; Edward Little High School, Auburn, Maine; Bates, 1910; B.S. Simmons, 1912; Cataloguer at University of Chicago Library, 1912-13; Williams College Library, 1913-14; Assistant Librarian Auburn Public Library, 1914-19; Teacher of French and English, Auburn, 1919-20; Assistant Coram Library at Bates since 1921.

DORA ETTA ROBERTS, A.B.

"Ma"

"I belong to the Seniors, you know!"

Born at Milton, N. H.; Bates, 1895; Taught in Secondary Schools, 1895-1905; Massachusetts General Hospital, 1905-14; Simmons, Institutional Management Course, 1915; Home for Aged Women, Boston, 1915-23; Director of Residences for Women at Bates since 1923.

NORMAN ERNEST ROSS, B.S.

"Norm"

"I'll see what I can do about it."

Born at Kennebunkport, Maine, 1898; Biddeford High School, 1917; Bates, 1922; Instructor in Science and Coach of Athletics, Brandon, Vt., 1922-24; Assistant Bursar at Bates since 1924.

HELEN MARGARET WHITEHOUSE, A.B.

"What can you tell me about yourself?"

Born at Auburn, Maine, May 12, 1889; Edward Little High School, 1906; Bates, A.B., 1910; First Assistant in Auburn Public Library, 1910-13; Student of Library Science, Simmons College, 1913-14; Junior Assistant in Brooklyn Public Library, 1914-15; Cushman-Hollis Company, Auburn; for Five Years with Lunn & Sweet, Inc., (now MacLaughlin-Sweet, Inc.); Director of Bates News Bureau and Editorial Assistant of the Bates Alumnus.

ELSIE AGNES BADGER, R.N.

"I'll fix you up a nice drink!"

Born at Phillips, Maine; Phillips High School; Practical Nursing, Three Years; Central Maine Hospital R.N., 1921; Private Nurse; Nurse at Bates College since 1924.

MABEL LOIS LIBBY

"You'll have to see Prof. ——— about that."

Born in Swampscott, Mass., March 14, 1896; Edward Little High School, 1914; Bates College, 1918; Maine School of Commerce, 1922; High School Assistant, Bradford Academy, Bradford, Vt., 1918-20; High School Assistant, Stephens High School, Rumford, Maine, 1920-21; Assistant to the Registrar and Secretary to the Dean of Women, Bates College, 1922-26; Acting Registrar, 1926-27.

EVA CHRISTINE MACKINNON

Born at Whycocomah, Nova Scotia, 1893; Graduated, Mount St. Bernard Convent, 1907; Pictou Academy, 1909; Dalhousie University, 1911; Y. W. C. A., France, 1918-1923; Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1923-24; Director, Branner Hall, Leland Stanford University, 1924-25; Simmons College, Boston, 1925-26; Director Bates College Commons, 1926-27.

In Memoriam

Graduates

Elisha A. McCollister, '79	October 11, 1926
Mrs. Isa Foster Murch, 82	June 6, 1925
Frederick S. Sampson, '84	January 20, 1927
Mrs. Ada Tucker Stiles, '85	
Fred H. Nickerson, '86	October 17, 1926
Alvin E. Thomas, '88	February 2, 1927
Eli Edgecomb, '90	
Mrs. Margaret Green Brown, '94	December 19, 1926
Charles P. Allen, '03	July 10, 1926
Clarence A. Dyer, '14	February 10, 1927
David M. Wiley, '22	
Newell F. Townsend, '26	November 1926

Former Students

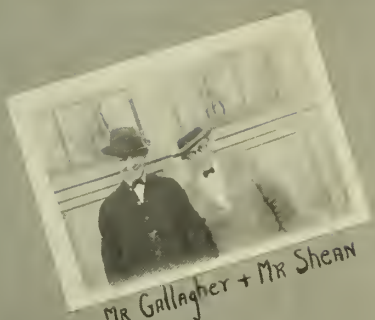
Wallace H. Foss, ex-'76	
Mrs. Clara Callahan Muldoon, ex-'93	December 1926
John A. Snow, ex-'93	November 1926
Thomas Gay, ex-'08	January 1927
Emma A. Jordan, ex-'25	September 6, 1926
Lillian M. O'Brien, ex-'20	November 14, 1926

Students

A. Oswell Brown, '28	March 19, 1927

Holders of Honorary Degrees

Sarah L. Baker, A.M., '15
Cobb Divinity School
Frank W. Snell, '92



Mr Gallagher + Mr Shean

"Doc" at ease

College daze

Seniors

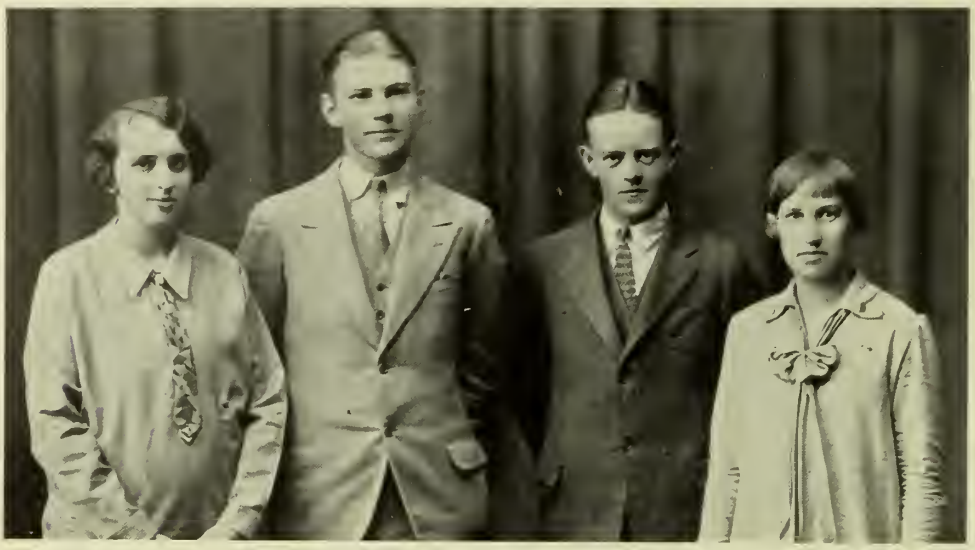
Those feet

Oh goody-Goody

"Red" at play

At Sabattus

SENIORS



Officers of the Class of 1927

1927

President, A. Allison Wills, Jr.
Vice-President, Alice Dow Aikins
Secretary, Ruth Eleanor Canham
Treasurer, Arthur G. Brown

1926

President, Fred T. Googins
Vice-President, Eleanor F. Seeber
Secretary, Celeste Lombard
Treasurer, Elmer W. Campbell

1925

President, William Benjamin Ledger
Vice-President, Katherine V. Thomas
Secretary, Lillian B. Swan
Treasurer, Charles B. Ray

1924

President, James W. H. Baker
Vice-President, Lucy K. Breneman
Secretary, Bertha F. Weeks
Treasurer, Francis K. Purinton

JOHN WOODWARD ABBOTT, A.B.

"Doc"

Presque Isle, Maine

"Custom hath made it in him a property of easiness."

Born July 10, 1905; Presque Isle High School, 1922; Glee Club 1, 2; Orchestra 1, 2; Band 1, 2, 3; Class Basketball 1; Class Track 1; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Men's Club 4; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Bates Publishing Association Director 3, 4; Mirror Board 4; Chairman Program and Baccalaureate Committee 4; Business Manager, Greek Play 4.

We wonder if Presque Isle has more like John. If it has, we're all for Presque Isle. To know him is to like him. This is equally true of both sexes. Of the many things that might be said here one of the truest is that John is a gentleman such as one doesn't meet often. He can tell you a lot about the "town" if you ask him in the right way and at the right time. In fact, he is quite a much sought after man in many instances. He is big, good looking, has a keen sense of humor, and is a great scout. The best, John!

ALICE DOW AIKINS, A.B.

"Akie"

Windbam, Maine

"She lives on the sunny side and she would have you
all come over there with her."

Born April 21, 1906; Windham High School, 1922; Deering High School, 1923; Hiking 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey 2nd 1, 2, 3; Basketball 1; Soccer 1, 2nd 3; Volley Ball 2nd 3; Numerals; "B"; Class Representative, Student Government Board 2; Y. W. Cabinet, Chairman Conventions Committee 3, Treasurer 4; Alethea 2, 3; Seniority 4; Ivy Day Committee 3; Christmas Bazaar, Chairman Refreshments Committee 3, General Chairman 4; Mirror Board 4; Delegate to National Student Conference, Milwaukee 4; Vice-President Class 4.

Whatever the weather may be there is always sunshine around Akie. Her cheerfulness, understanding, and sympathy make her an ideal friend. Is there a large discussion group around the fire? Then there must he Akie guiding our thoughts into the right channels. Is there a small group exchanging innermost thoughts? There, too, is Akie, unswerving in her clear knowledge of life and purpose. What matter if Bowdoin has her time on weekends? We have her the rest of the time and are happy in her happiness.

ELIZABETH ELWOOD ALDEN, A.B.

"Betty"

Auhurn, Maine

"Were she perfect one would admire her more hut love her less."

Born June 29, 1906; Edward Little High School, 1923; Deutscher Verein 4; Y. W. C. A.; Outing Club; Lambda Alpha 3, 4.

Athletic games are not the only things Bates has won from Colby—two years ago Betty came down from Waterville to join our happy throng. Of course, it takes some time to fit into new surroundings and Betty still has some lingering sympathies with her old Alma Mater, hut we are confident that we shall finally win her completely. In fact, this year, the victory is almost accomplished. But there is another thing with which we have to compete in this race for Betty's soul and that is, a certain personal interest somewhere in Pennsylvania. This is, by far, the strongest field of competition. Never mind, we'll win her yet! And what a prize for, oh, how sweet she can he!

JULIA ANDERSON, A.B.

"Julie"

Rockland, Maine

"Whatever she did was done with so much ease,
In her alone 'twas natural to please."

Born January 12, 1905; Rockland High School, 1923; Y. W. C. A., Publicity Committee 2, 3, 4; Outing Club; Hiking 1, 3; Hockey 2nd 3, 4; Baseball 4; Track Captain 3; Numerals; Entre Nous.

Perhaps when you first saw Julia you said "How quiet", but you were soon forced to change your mind. Remember that night freshman year when our fire captain called us out about midnight? You ought to hear her telling about some childhood prank or reciting "Jonah K. Blond", "Bluebeard" or "The Hindu Maid". We have always found Julie a friend ready to help at any time of need. And what a bridge hand she can play!

JAMES W. H. BAKER, A.B.
"Jim"
Halifax, Mass.

"A merry heart goes all the day,
Your sad tires in a mile-a."

Born December 10, 1903, Halifax, Mass.; Bridgewater High, 1922; Track 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 3; Football 4; Class President 1; Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Y. M. C. A Cabinet 2, 3, Vice-President 3; Ivy Day Speaker; Student Council 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Athletic Association President; Outing Club Director 4; Jordan Scientific 4.

Did you ever see Jim without a smile on his face? So far as we know that condition has never existed. We challenge anyone to find a man with a more cheerful disposition than our mutual friend; and the roars of laughter always coming from his vicinity prove that it is not a selfish cheerfulness. With excellent ability as an athlete, he has a wonderful capacity to always be present when the physical injuries are being handed out, but nevertheless has made an athletic record to be proud of. He has more grit to the square inch than ninety-nine percent of us of the common herd. The worth of a man cannot be measured by the books he has read and the knowledge absorbed, but by his achievements. Bates may well be proud of him.

EMILE BEEKMAN, B.S.
"Beek"
Brooklyn, N. Y.

"You are a chemist, make gold of this."

Born August 2, 1904, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Erasmus Hall, 1923; Chemistry Assistant 3, 4.

Beek finds delight in chemistry courses, and one can find him anytime rejoicing among the fumes of the chem. lab. Not everyone knows Beek, the brilliant student, the lover of music and all that is cultural. A clever man, a good friend, a student striving to know the best that has been written and spoken. Best of wishes, Emile, in your life's work, at which we know you will be a success.

HELEN FRANCES BENNER, A.B.
"Ben"
Lewiston, Maine

"None knew thee but to love thee,
None named thee but to praise."

Born May 8, 1906, Lewiston, Maine; Jordan High School; Hiking 1; Gym Meet 1, 2; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Town Girls' Committee 2, 4, Social Committee 3; Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 1, 3, 4, Accompanist 3, 4; Orphic Society 3, 4, President 4; Entre Nous; Lambda Alpha 3, 4; French Plays 2; Macfarlane Club 2, 3, 4; Cercle Francais 2, 3, 4; Student Social Function Committee 4; Mirror Board 4; Assistant Spanish 4; Assistant French 4; Honor Student in Spanish 4; Greek Play 4.

Whenever we think of Helen we think of music. For four years she has been one of the leading co-eds in all our musical organizations. But there are so many other things we could write about Helen—and not least of these is her loyalty to Allan. A good student, a true friend, always ready to help, we feel sure we will miss her.

NATHALIE BENSON, A.B.
"Nat"
Bridgewater, Massachusetts

"True as the dial to the sun,
Although it be not shined upon."

Born July 17, 1906; Bridgewater High School, 1923; Entre Nous, President 1; Alethea 2, 3; Seniority 4; Cercle Francais 3; Million Dollar Play 2; 4A Players 2, 3, 4; A. A. Board Secretary 2; Soccer Manager 4; Outing Club Director 2, 4, Vice-President Women's Activities 4; Ivy Day Speaker 3; Hiking 1, 2, 4; Hockey 1, 2, 4; Volley Ball 1, 2; Basketball 2, 3, 4; Track 1; Soccer 1; Women's Class Tennis Champion 1; College 3; Gym Meet 1, 2, 3; Baseball 4; Numerals; Sweater; Medal; Mirror Board 4.

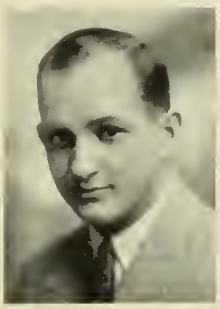
Some lucky mortals there are whom the fairies have marked for their own; these are the crinkley-eyed. Watch Nat's eyes disappear when she smiles, and then consider the list of accomplishments above; consider her happy, tender, smile; consider the love and esteem which everyone has for her from the very first. Yes, indeed, blessed by the fairies, we say, but more than this, blessed by her classmates and friends for being—Nat.

RALPH LEWIS BERUBE, A.B.

"Shorty", "Doc"

Born September 24, 1902, Lewiston, Maine; Jordan High School, 1922; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Football Squad 2, 3.

Perhaps it wouldn't do to say that Shorty should be awarded "Poet Laureat" but he sure has the gift o'gab when it comes to poetry. The cause for many a hearty laugh can be attributed to the ready wit and humor of our friend. He is some "bobcat" when on the grid iron and rumor and intuition have it that it wouldn't be well to mix it with him in the dark.



ALTON ESTEY BLACK, B.S.

"Blackie"

Woodland, Maine

"Thy shyness is a candle to thy merit."

Born October 12, 1904, Woodland, Me.; Woodland High School, 1922; Varsity Football 2, 3, 4; Varsity Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Class Basketball 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 4.

Some folks say, Al, that you are shy, but we know it is not of football; it must be co-eds. In Blackie we have one whom we all like to call friend—his pleasing personality and ever flowing font of good cheer has drawn many to him. A good athlete, a successful student, proud are we to call him "Our Friend".

LINWOOD KEENE BONNEY, B.S.

"Lin"

East Sumner, Maine

Born May 29, 1904; Buckfield High, 1921; Y. M. C. A.; Outing Club; Mirror Board.

Perhaps Lin has not made the noise that some have, but those of us who have heard what little he does make, know that he has the wisdom of a sage. His quiet, unassuming manner about the campus does not mean that he does not get in on things but rather that he keeps what he does get in on to himself. Many times when the boys of J. B. have been in doubt about committing some crime, words of wisdom and fatherly advice have issued forth from Lin's mouth and prevented some dark deed from taking place. Go to sleep, Lin, there's a lady getting on the car.

VICTOR HENRY BOWEN, B.S.

"Vic"

Chebeague Island, Maine

"I will neither yield to the song of the siren, nor the voice of the hyena, the tears of the crocodile, nor the howlings of the wolf."

Born December 25, 1904; Kent's Hill Seminary, 1923; Outing Club; Y. M. C. A.; Baseball Squad 1, 2, 3, 4; Choir 3, 4, President 4; Orphic Society 3, 4; Band 4; Macfarlane Club 3, 4, Vice-President 4; 4A Players 3, 4; Garnet Quartet 3, 4.

The goddess of music has expressed herself richly these four years, and we thank Vic for so ably representing her. Many an opposing batter has had to face the music of Vic's good right arm, and full of tricks it is, like the sea breezes down on Chebeague Island, where Vic was born on a Christmas morn. And say, he makes a fine English butler.

DAVID N. BRACKETT, B.S.

"Dave"

Allston, Mass.

"See me, how jolly I am."

Born February 8, 1903, Allston, Mass.; Boston English High School, 1920; Norwich, 1921; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Atlas 4.

Wherever you found Dave there's quite likely some fun in store. An excellent student, a jovial comrade. Dave came after we had a semester start but by his happy-go-lucky way won a place in our midst. His ever-ready smile and fondness for jokes have made him a popular figure everywhere.

HOLLIS DEAN BRADBURY, A.B.

"Brad"

Auburn, Maine

"A wandering minstrel he."

Born June 26, 1906; Edward Little High School, 1923; Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 1, 2; Orphic Society 3; Student Board 2; Bobcat Board 3; Macfarlane Club 3, 4; 4A Players 4; Outing Club; Y. M. C. A.; Bates Handbook Editor 4; Million Dollar Play 3; Mirror Board 4.

The touch of an artistic temperament is an integral part of a college atmosphere. In Brad we have found it—in his music, in his writing—even in the way he handles that inseparable companion of his which has given us all a lift or two sometime during our college career. Poet, musician, and business man is Brad, all rolled into one.

GEORGE A. BRADFORD, A.B.

"Brad"

Mechanic Falls, Maine

"Studious let me sit."

Born October 11, 1903; Mechanic Falls High School, 1922; Cercle Francais 2, 3, 4; Deutscher Verein 4; Class Gift Committee 4.

We like quiet, modest Brad, who faithfully does all his work, who is ever ready to talk and laugh. His friends frequently enjoy listening to George at the piano, an instrument on which he is very able. It has been nice to have a friend whose home is near Bates, for George has favored a number of us exiles with week-end invitations to his home—where we always found real New England hospitality and enjoyment.

MARJORIE EVELETH BRANN, A.B.

"Marge"

Lewiston, Maine

"Whate'er she did was done with so much ease."

Born June 10, 1905, Lewiston, Maine; Jordan High School, 1923; Entre Nous 1; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Lambda Alpha 3, 4; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4.

Faultlessly dressed, never in a hurry—Marjorie is of the few who reach the goal without undue haste. Altho reserved in class activities there is one course where she surpasses us all—co-education. No Chase Hall activity is complete without Marjorie and Larry. We will always remember Marjorie for her loyal friendship. Where Marjorie is there Irene surely must be. May all your future friendships be as true, Marge.

MARION BRAWN, A.B.

Rockland, Maine

"She openeth her mouth with wisdom; and the law of kindness is on her tongue."

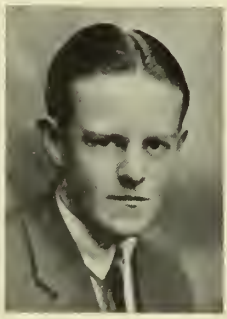
Born November 28, 1904; Rockland High School, 1923; Entre Nous; Phil-Hellenic 2, 3, 4, President 4; Cosmos Club 4; Seniority 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Social Service Committee 2, Chairman Social Service Committee 3, Chairman Bible Study Committee 4; Hiking 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 4; Volley Ball 1; Winter Sports 2, 3, Captain 3; Tennis 1, 2, 3, 4; Numerals; Gym Meet 2, 3; Assistant in Greek 2, 3; Honor Student in Greek; Phi Beta Kappa.

An ideal student, a true friend—that's Marion. She can concentrate on her work while we are shouting and having a good time near her, and when we at the last moment start our work she is willing to turn aside to help us. She is a witty member of any group, but she never speaks ill of anyone. Marion has done many things for Y. W. that most of us never know about because she does them in such an unassuming way. She never boasts of the things she does, but just goes on working for Bates.

ARTHUR G. BROWN, B.S.

"Brownie"

New Sharon, Maine



"And when a lady's in the case,
You know all other things give place."

Born February 14, 1907; New Sharon High School, 1923; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Cross Country 2, 3, 4; Winter Sports 3, 4, Vice-President 4; M. I. W. S. U. Secretary 4; Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4; Jordan Scientific 3, 4; Student Council 3, 4; Outing Club Director 3, 4; English 4A 4; Class Treasurer 4.

He is unique and famous as the "Great God Brown". There is no other. At Ivy Day Nathalie lisped, "And I want you to come back, too, Brownie". In the vernacular, Brownie "came back strong". Which all goes to prove that Nathalie was the first to recognize the "Great God's" uniqueness. As for a character sketch—his student responsibilities cloak his shoulders as lightly as blue haze mists the woodlands of New Sharon. He is a pink-cheeked, fast stepping, droll, dynamic young Mephistopheles, beloved by his classmates and his Nathalie.

WINFIELD SCOTT BROWN, JR., A.B.

"Scott"

Mars Hill, Maine

"Why worry what tomorrow brings, today is here—
and now's the time for jest."

Born June 10, 1905, Mars Hill, Maine; Aroostook Central Institute, 1921; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Atlas 3, 4.

Scott comes all the way from Mars Hill and has brought with him all the good nature and wit that one could possibly possess. A cheerful nature, a smiling disposition has won many friends to him. We wish we could have so few worries as you have, Scott. Remain that way, Scott boy, and you cannot help but be on top.

SIBYL BUMPUS, A.B.

Auburn, Maine

"It is a friendly heart that has plenty of friends."

Born May 6, 1905; Edward Little High School, 1923; Phil-Hellenic 3, 4; Y. W. C. A.; Outing Club; Entre Nous 1.

It is a rare gift to be able to make friends, that is, real friends. Sibyl obviously has that gift. She is quiet, modest and unassuming but she is a fun lover and has a ready sympathy. It is a wonderful thing, too, to be able to find someone always ready and willing to be of service—this is Sibyl.

FLORENCE IRENE BURCK, A.B.

"Flossie"

Wollaston, Mass.

"Who mixed reason with pleasure
And wisdom with mirth."

Born December 11, 1904; Portland High School, 1923; Entre Nous 1; Phil-Hellenic 2, 3, 4, Chairman Program Committee 3; Ramsdell Scientific 3, 4; Journal Club 3; Massachusetts Club 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Y. W. C. A. 3, 4, Bible Study Committee 4; Student Volunteers 1, 2, 3, 4, Leader Program Committee 3; Debating Council 3, 4; Seniority 4; Mirror Board 4; Assistant in Biblical Literature 4; State Student Volunteer Union 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3, President 4; Delta Sigma Rho, Editor 4; Honor Sudent in Biblical Literature 4; Hiking 1, 2, 3; Volley Ball 1; Gym Meet 1, 2, 3; Varsity Debating Teams 3, 4; Cosmos Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Freshman Prize Debate; Sophomore Prize Debate.

We are proud to have Florence represent us in debating and other Bates activities. Only the most efficient could find time to do so much. Florence's time is not all taken up with debates and studying; it is just another evidence of her efficiency that she can set aside some of her time so that we have come to know her as a warm hearted, fun loving friend as well as a student of marked ability.

ELMER WILTON CAMPBELL, A.B.

"Campie"

Sabattus, Maine

"I am a part of all that I have met."

Born January 17, 1905; Sabattus High, 1922; Kent's Hill Seminary, 1923; Freshman Prize Speaking; Freshman Debate; Sophomore Prize Speaking; Winner Sophomore Prize Debate; Junior Exhibition; Ivy Day Speaker; Class Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Assistant Manager Baseball 2, 3; Manager 4; Varsity Debater; Debating Council 2, 3, 4; Politics Club 2, 3, President 4; Press Club President 4; Publishing Association President 4; Mirror Board 4; Outing Club Director 4; Manager Yale Debate; Class Treasurer 3; Assistant Public Speaking 4; Athletic Editor Bates Alumnus 4.

Every bond salesman in the country should have his eye on Campie,—but not to enlist his services as a salesman! It has been difficult to follow one phase of his college career because of his aptitude for "variety". Greek has been his passion and bull sessions his "forte". Look at his record, however. Campie has been a hard worker for the affairs that have brought credit to Bates and the Class of '27. We can expect a brilliant career and a life work that will do credit to himself and his friends.

GERTRUDE ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, A.B.

"Gert"

South Portland, Maine

"As full of spirit as the Month of May."

Born April 3, 1904, Berlin, New Hampshire; South Portland High School, 1922; Entre Nous 1; Athletics Board, Basketball Manager 3, Senior Representative 4; Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4; Hiking 1, 2, 3, 4; Volley Ball 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball 1, 2, 3, Captain 1; Gym Meet 1 2, 3; Soccer 1, 2, 3; Track 1, 2, 3; Numerals; "B"; Medal; Cup.

Just read Gert's list of activities and you will see why she is our best athlete. Did you ever know anything exciting going on that she wasn't in on? Her eyes sparkle with mischief as though she were just waiting for something to happen. Whether she is teasing her roommate or tending goal in hockey she has the same pep. We hope you will always be as full of spirit as you have been here, Gert.

RUTH ELEANOR CANHAM, A.B.

Auburn, Maine

"To those who know thee not, no words can paint!
And those who know thee, know all words are faint!"

Born October 9, 1905; Edward Little High School, 1923; Hiking 1, 3; Hockey 2, 3; Volley Ball 3, 2nd 1, 2; Basketball 1, 2, 3; Soccer 2; Gym Meet 1, 2, 3; Entre Nous 1; Outing Club; Y. W. C. A.; French Club 3, 4, Secretary 4, French Club Play 3; Lambda Alpha 3, 4, Finance Committee 4; Numerals; "B"; Seniority 4; Y. W. C. A. Cabinet 4; Athletic Board 4; Class Secretary 4.

Honest, just, sincere and kind is Ruth. What more could be said? Just this: Ruth excels in scholarship and athletics, and she is the main stay of Lambda Alpha. In every walk of life, in every corner of the world, there is always someone whose departure leaves an empty place, difficult to fill. Such a person is Ruth, and such the place she holds in the esteem of the town-girls. She joins in every activity whole-heartedly and manages things efficiently. There are few like Ruth!

DORIS GREELEY CHANDLER, A.B.

"Dot"

Berlin, New Hampshire

"There are chords in the human heart, strange varying strings which are only struck by accident."

Born March 28, 1904; Berlin High School, 1923; Ramsdell Scientific 3, 4; Entre Nous 1; Seniority 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; New Hampshire Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Chairman Bible Study Committee 3, World Fellowship Committee 4; Junior Exhibition; Athletic Board, Hiking Manager 4; Hiking 1, 2, 3, 4; Volley Ball 1, 2, 3, 4; Soccer 1, 2; Hockey 1, 2, 4; Numerals; "B".

We think that Doris must commune with the fairy folk. They tell her strange things from out her microscope in the laboratory; they whisper things to her from between the lines of poetry she reads, that we had not known were there. Sometimes the fairies put thoughts into her head about Bates spirit, and that's what makes her a staunch supporter of athletics and college activities; and sometimes they tell her to help a little Freshman out of some difficulty, and that is why she is a sympathetic friend. But sometimes they tell her secrets and she never tells us what they are.

JOSEPHINE MIRIAM CHAPIN, A.B.

"Jo"

Saco, Maine

"It's folly not to be jolly."

Born April 14, 1902; Thornton Academy, 1920; Entre Nous 1; Y. W. C. A. 3, 4; Outing Club 3, 4; Hockey 2nd 1, 2, 3, 4; Volley Ball 1, 2; Gym Meet 2; Soccer 1.

Jo's trade mark is her smile, a sign of her good nature and sense of humor. Whether she is guarding the goal in hockey or performing a particularly exasperating experiment in the lab you will find her smiling just the same. Jo claims that careers are in vogue nowadays and while we are selfish enough to hope that she will change her mind and decide that U. S. is just as good a place as China, still we agree that as either nurse or doctor Jo would certainly be able to scatter plenty of sunshine along her way.

RUTH CHESLEY, A.B.

"Chester", "Ches"

East Sumner, Maine

"Whate'er she touches brings success—reward of her ability."

Born September 20, 1904; Newton High School; Buckfield High School, 1921; Freshman Prize Speaking; Sophomore Prize Speaking, Winner; Junior Exhibition; Sophomore Debater; Y. W. C. A. Bible Study Committee 1; Religious Meetings Committee 3; Student Government Board, Vice-President 3, President 4; Student Board 3, 4; Mirror Board 4; Assistant Public Speaking 4; Assistant Education 4; Hiking 1, 2, 3 ,4; Hockey 1, 2, 3, 2nd 4; Volley Ball 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball 2, 2nd 1, 3; Soccer 1, 2, 3; Gym Meet 1, 2, 3; Numerals; "B"; Medal; Alethea 2, 3, Secretary 3; Cercle Francais 3; Deutscher Verein 4; Seniority 3, 4; Politics Club 3, 4; Press Club; Honor Student in English 4; Greek Play 4; Phi Beta Kappa.

Whether it is a committee meeting or a debaters' reception, a club or a hockey game we may find Ruth there. We often wonder how she can divide her time so wisely and well, and yet always be ready for a friendly chat or a trip to George's. No one is more generous, or willing to do things for others than is she; it makes no difference if it is looking up our cuts or having a toboggan slide, she is smiling and ready.

GEORGE HENRY CHICK, B.S.

Monmouth, Maine

"Let me show you the past from the stories of history."

Born March 30, 1905; Monmouth Academy, 1923; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Men's Politics Club; Outing Club; Y. M. C. A.

If anyone wants to know anything about government or history, call on George. He can give you the history of the oil scandal, the inside on state politics, and the "lowdown" on every politician from Portsmouth to Presque Isle. Many a man has struck out before the hurlin power of "Pa", but seldom has this representative of the god "Polity", taken the count of three and "out". He is also a good hurler on the diamond himself and as for being a friend to all, he is O. K.

K. T. CHUNG, A.B.

Hongkong, China

"Serene amidst alarms."

Born June 7, 1905; Canton Christian College, 1923; Tennis 3, 4.

February of our Sophomore year we gladly added this smiling person to 1927. He may be short in size, but he is large in worth. At Chase Hall the wielders of ping pong paddle and bridge-pack will miss Chung's excited playing. Those of us who play tennis will also miss him. And who will forget that Mercer—capacious as Noah's Ark! It is our hope that after Chung goes back to China he will sometimes make visits to his American friends. We hate to think of entirely losing him.

FRANCES COOMBS, A.B

"Coonie"

Yarmouth, Maine

"Her friends—they are many,
Her foes—are there any?"

Born October 19; Yarmouth High School; Lasell Seminary; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Lambda Alpha.

Was there ever a professor clever enough to discover Frances when she didn't have her lesson prepared? Perhaps the secret is that Frances understands the technique of teaching, having had a few years of experience along this line herself. However, since the day we heard this young lady discussing the latest and most approved methods of reducing we have known she was quite human like the rest of us. We feel safe in predicting success for Frances for we understand she is unusually clever in "Marshalling" her forces.

RUTH JUNE CURTIS, A.B.

"Cherry"

Groveton, New Hampshire

"She taketh most delight in poetry."

Born 1904; Groveton High School, 1922; Lambda Alpha; Entre Nous; Outing Club; Y. W. C. A.; New Hampshire Club.

Ruth has certainly kept her light under the proverbial bushel. We have always looked with favor upon that soft brownness of her hair, but many of us have never suspected the far-off things which were in her mind. Until we read some of her poetry we did not know the hidden nature which is her's. We shall remember her poems when we are sitting by our fireplaces or when the moon is "like an orange kite".

FRANCES ROGERS CUTLER, A.B.

"Joe"

Lewiston, Maine

"She is herself of best things, the collection."

Born Nov. 10, 1905; Jordan High School; Hockey 2nd 1; Hiking 2, 3; Entre Nous; Outing Club; Y. W. C. A.; Town Committee 4; Freshman Prize Speaking; Sophomore Prize Speaking; French Club 3, 4; Lambda Alpha 3, 4, President 4; Student Government Board. Town Representative 4; Assistant in French 4.

Here is the official leader of our town girls. Always ready to enter into any of our projects—Lambda Alpha, Student Government, or Y. W. C. A. She has a capacity for doing everything well, from managing a club meeting to playing cards. Joe will go to Simmons next year, and then into business work, probably in the South. All our best wishes will go with her.

ROY LISTON DAVIS, B.S.

"Davie"

Athens, Maine

"Nothing great was ever achieved without enthusiasm."

Born June 21, 1907; Somerset Academy, 1923; Jordan Scientific Society 4; Assistant in Chemistry 4; Honor Student in Chemistry.

Like many of the rest of us, Roy has had to work while at Bates. This has not prevented him from becoming one of our leading chemists as the above record shows. The long hours he has spent in Hedge Laboratory have not kept us from knowing him as one of the best of fellows. With Davie's enthusiasm for chemistry we expect to hear more of him in the future.

ROBERT MARTIN DIEHL, A.B.

"Bob"

Lewiston, Maine

"A merry twinkle in his eye, a kindly word for everyone."

Born November 12, 1904, Lewiston, Maine; Jordan High, 1923; Class Football 1, Football 2, 3, 4; Macfarlane Club 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 4; Glee Club 1; College Band 1, 2, 3, 4.

"Shades of his brother." How much like good old Charlie of '25 is Bob. The same fighting spirit and dogged tenacity toward all activities, whether class room, music, or football. You're bound to succeed Bob, with the fine attitude you have toward all things.

MAURICE JEROME DIONNE, B.S.

Lewiston, Maine

"From a little spark may burst a mighty flame."

Born June 11, 1904, Lewiston, Maine; Jordan High School, 1923; Chemistry Assistant 2, 3, 4; Jordan Scientific 3, 4, President 4; Honor Student; Phi Beta Kappa.

Maurice has proven himself a real student and a lover of his work. He finds much joy working in Hedge, and has done much to improve conditions there. We often find Maurice carrying a tennis racquet, for he loves the game as intensely as his work. Although quiet, he has impressed us with his good fellowship, and we have found him sincere in all his activities. What more can Dame Success ask for?

EDNA MAY DOUGLASS, A.B.

"Doug"

Haverhill, Massachusetts

"Many days shall see her,
And yet no day without a deed to crown it."

Born June 3, 1906; Haverhill High School, 1923; Entre Nous; Y. W. C. A.; Outing Club; Cosmos Club 4; Assistant in Mathematics 4; Candidate for Honors in Mathematics 4.

With all her industry we know that Edna must have spent many hours on the Bates catalogue deciding what courses she might best select. We never suspected, however, that Edna would wait until her last year and then choose that dangerous path—the course of co-education. For all that, Edna has found time to do many things and when we have seen her at her Math we have wondered how one small head could keep such a store of figures and symbols in their proper places. We envy her the faithfulness of purpose which is hers.

MARY ELIZABETH EATON, A.B.

"Betty"

Rumford, Maine

"Is she not more than painting can express,
Or youthful poets fancy when they love?"

Born February 8, 1906; Stephens High School, 1923; Entre Nous 1; Alethea 2, 3; Christmas Bazaar 1, 2; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Social Committee 1, 2, 3; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Hiking 1, 3; Gym Meet 2, 3; Seniority 3, 4; English 4A Players 3, 4; Press Club 3, 4, Secretary 4; Golf Club 3, 4, Secretary 4; Student Board 2, 3, 4, Women's Editor 3, 4; Bobcat Board 3, 4, Joke Editor 1, 4; Mirror Board 4; Million Dollar Play 3; Sodalitas Latina 4; Greek Play 4.

Close your eyes and vision Betty, and what do you see? Betty like a garden flower at Chase Hall; in gay sport clothes, bound for Martindale or the Cabin; concentrating over a bridge game; or serving at a tea; but always her own sweet gracious self, dainty, generous, and a true and loyal friend.

DONALD A. ELLIS, A.B.

"Don"

Auburn, Maine

"Every man has his fault, and honesty is his."

Born August 1, 1905, Auburn, Maine; Edward Little High School, 1923; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Cercle Francais.

Don goes about his work in a quiet unassuming way. He is rather a question mark to many, but to those of us who know him, Don is a prince. He is a fine scholar, and his whole scholarly ability can be directly attributed to a strong abhorrence of the weaker sex. Perhaps, Don, you have the right dope in your attitude of "hands off".

MARGARET AUDREY ESTES, A.B.

Lewiston, Maine

"Praise from a friend or censure from a foe
Are lost on hearers that our merits know."

Born October 22, 1906, Auburn, Maine; Edward Little High School, 1923; Entre Nous; Y. W. C. A.; Outing Club; Orphic Society 1, 2, 3, 4; Sophomore Prize Speaking; Y. W. Bazaar Town Girls' Committee 3, 4, Chairman 4; Lambda Alpha 3, 4, Chairman Entertainment Committee 4; Manager Campus Night 4; Hiking 2, 3; Gym Meet 1, 2, 3; Deutscher Verein 3, 4, President 4; Assistant in German 3, 4, Spanish 4; Student Social Functions Committee 4; Honor Student in Spanish 4.

We wonder how there is room for so many ideas in that small head of hers. And Audrey's mind is a "deep well of knowledge". If you want to know any fine point of language, ask her and she can tell you exactly. But she is not by any means inhuman. She has a "woman's love of harmless gossip" and a keen sense of humor—always ready for fun. Glad to know you, Audrey!

DWIGHT F. EVANS, A.B.

Malden, Mass.

"The prudent man looketh well to his going."

Born August 13, 1902; Mount Hermon, 1922.

Here is a confirmed off-campus man. In spite of that we came to know him well, for Dwight took majors in ping pong and tennis. Those of us who were not in those athletics could be sure of meeting him in Economics, Government, or Philosophy classes—for this brave boy tried to take everything in those fearsome departments. Dwight's studying days are not over; he plans to become a Master of Business Administration. We wish him luck and hope, some day, to see him dictating seven letters at once—to as many "stenogs."

LUCY FAIRBANKS, A.B.

Lewiston, Maine

"For herein Fortune shows herself more kind than is her custom."

Born May 28, 1906, Lewiston, Maine; Jordan High School, 1923; Seniority President 4; Y. W. Bazaar Committee; Spofford Club Secretary-Treasurer 3, Vice-President 4; English 4A Players 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice-President 4; Student Board 1, 2, 3; Student Press Club 3; Bobcat Board 2, 3, 4; Mirror Board Art Editor; Hiking 1, 2, 3; Hockey 2nd 1; Gym Meet 1, 2, 3; Numerals; Freshman Prize Speaking, Winner; Sophomore Prize Speaking, Winner; Ivy Day Speaker; Junior Exhibition; Women's Debating Squad; Million Dollar Play 1, 2, 3; Assistant in Public Speaking 4, Freshman English 4.

The fates have bestowed many talents upon Lucy, and her industry proves her worthy. Good class work, clever stories, a stunning leading lady, and an artist of merit. What have the Gods left ungranted?

MAMIE ESTELLE FARRIS, A.B.

"Maystelle"

Oxford, Maine

"In faith lady you have a merry heart."

Born August 8, 1905, Oxford, Maine; Gould Academy, 1923; Hiking 1, 2, 3; Hockey 2, 2nd 3, 4; Basketball 2nd 1, 2, 3; Soccer 2nd 1, 2, 3; Numerals; "B"; Y. W. C. A. Conventions Committee 2; Student Government Junior Representative 3, House Senior 4; Alethea 2, 3; Ramsdell Scientific 3, 4; Deutscher Verein 3, 4.

Maystelle is care-free, fun-loving and always ready for a good time but there are times when she can be dignified, for she is a house-senior. Maystelle is a steady player and always right there in all the games; remember in hockey, soccer and basketball when you tried and tried to get the ball past that fullback and guard and couldn't? There is something else, too; she does like to sleep. She has been known to get up at 7.35 and get to a 7.40 class. How do you do it, Maystelle?

RUTH AUGUSTA FLANDERS, A.B.

"Rufus"

Portland, Maine

"It was you cast over me the spell of music."

Born November 13, 1903; Portland High School, 1921; Entre Nous 1; French Club 1; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Committee 3; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Hiking 1, 2; Mandolin Club 1; Macfarlane Club 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 2, 3, 4; Orphic President 3; Leader of Women's Glee Club 3; Bates Trio 2, 3, 4; Varsity Debating Squad 4; Sophomore Debate; Seniority 4; Choir 3, 4.

Soft, sweet, caressing tones; low, tense, throbbing notes; gay rollicking tunes—why it's Rufus playing, of course! Rufus plays. Rufus sings, Rufus dances, Rufus debates, Rufus snowshoes; in fact Rufus does so many things that we are surprised to find that Rufus also finds time to study and with the same remarkable success that she achieves in everything else.

HELEN ELIZABETH FOSS, A.B.

Rochester, N. H.

"The words were not sweet 'till you sang them again."

Born June 27, 1905; Rochester High School, 1923; Entre Nous 1; Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Deutscher Verein 4, Secretary 4; Macfarlane 3, 4; Y. W. C. A., Bible Study Committee 3, Music Committee 4; Hiking 1.

We think Helen could "beat the band" when it comes to cheering at a football game; and then the next day she double crosses the jinx who spoils our voices, when we use them that way, and sings a chapel solo in her rich, low voice as though she had never seen a football game. That's characteristic of Helen, too—when she does anything she gives her whole self to the task, whether it be Pa Gould's history or a game of bridge. Our best wishes go with you, Helen.

CLAYTON FRANK FOSSETT, A.B.

"Clate"

Pemaquid, Maine

"He was a gentleman on whom I could build
An absolute trust."

Born April 23, 1901; Bristol High School, 1918; Gorham Normal School, 1921; Bates Orphic Society 4; Phil-Hellenic Club 4; Politics Club 4; Assistant in Geology and Astronomy 4; Personal Editor Mirror Board 4; Class Day Committee 4; Stage Manager Greek Play 4; Phi Beta Kappa.

We are sorry that Clate has been with us only two years, but in that time he has made up for a lot. He seems to know his stuff about the stars; where his experience came from is a mystery, but nevertheless he has it. We wish him all sorts of starry experiences in the future.

HELEN FOWLER, A.B.

Norcross, Maine

"Her presence lends its warmth and health
To all who come before it."

Born in Brownville, Maine, Nov. 9, 1906; Higgins Classical Institute, 1923; Entre Nous 1; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Bible Study Committee 2, Finance Committee 3, 4; Mirror Board 4; Hiking 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4; Volley Ball 2nd 2; Basketball 2nd 1, 2, 3; Gym Meet 3; Soccer 1, 2, 3; Numerals; "B".

Helen is one who hides her light under a hushel, hut the light is there, nevertheless, shining all the brighter because of its concentration. She is one of our outstanding athletes; she fulfills her duties on Y. W. Committees with quiet efficiency; her personality does indeed shed its warmth and health upon all; calm, sincere, and trustworthy, she goes her own gait. We suspect the University of Maine has something to do with her lack of interest in the other side of the campus.

EDMUND FROST, B.S.

"Frosty"

East Poland, Maine

"A youth of frolics."

Born July 17, 1907; Edward Little High School, 1923; Winter Sports 3, 4; Varsity Club 3, 4.

When one so young is graduated with us we must believe he has much ability. We've certainly evidence of Frosty's talents in Winter Sports. In mathematics and physics he has chosen to give us a glimpse of his capabilities. And we mustn't forget his successful hridge activities on the lower deck of Chase Hall. We hope future years will not mar the agreeable smile with which Frosty does all his great deeds.

RICHARD ALDEN FRYE, A.B.

"Dick"

Chelmsford, Massachusetts

"A merry heart maketh a cheerful countenance."

Born August 3, 1905; Chelmsford High School, 1923; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Cosmos Club 1, 2, 3, 4. Treasurer 3; Student Volunteers 3, 4, President 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phil-Hellenic Club 4.

Dick is a worthwhile friend, good company at any time. During all his Bates days he has seemed to know much about the reception rooms in the girls' dormitories, though not 'till Senior year did we find him specializing. Dick is more than a jolly friend, as his Sunday School teaching and Deputation work show. Strongest evidence of this young man's character is his membership in the Student Volunteers, and the accompanying resolve to enter Foreign Mission Service. Here is one who deserves a happy life.

RAYNOLD LEE FULLER, B.S.

"Bozo"

Liberty, Maine

"Chiefly the mould of a man's fortune is in his own hands."

Born July 1, 1904; Maine Central Institute, 1923; Baseball Squad 1; Football Squad 2, 3, 4; Hockey Squad 1, 2, 3, 4; Winter Sports 2, 3, 4; Track Squad 2; Varsity Club 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

Of all who gathered at the trysting place on that final day it was Bo who towered above and gazed down upon the throng even as Prometheus gazed down upon the unfortunate Io. For one who has trod the path daily to Rand Hall for four years haven't you been unmindful of your opportunity, Bo? A good looking caveman can have his own way, you know.

BERNARD HENRY GAGNON, B.S.

"Barney"

Patten, Maine

"He speaketh not, and yet there lies a conversation in his eyes."

Born February 27, 1904; Patten Academy, 1923; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Jordan Scientific 4.

Barney comes to us from the North Country, and no one regrets that he chose to spend his college days among us. Accommodating to the nth degree, his patience was never taxed when he had to lend his top coat for all social functions of the spring semester.

Co-education—no. But rumors of a Princess back home make us believe that the gentler sex has not been neglected. Barney has studied diligently to fit himself for medical work and we hope his ambitions will be realized.

MARY ELIZABETH GEARY, A.B.

"Mickey"

Lewiston, Maine

"My Wild Irish Rose,
The Sweetest Flower that grows."

Born February 5, 1907, Lewiston, Maine; Jordan High School, 1923; Hockey 1; Hiking 3, 4; Numerals 4; Gym Meet 1, 2, 3; Entre Nous 1; Y. W. C. A.; Outing Club; Seniority 4; Lambda Alpha 3, 4, Finance Committee 3, Treasurer 4; Debating Council 2, 3, 4; Secretary of Women's Debate 4; Sophomore Prize Debate, Winner; Varsity Debating Squad 3, 4; Cercle Francais 2, 3, 4; French Plays 3, Property Manager 4; Sodalitas Latina 4; Manager Bates-Wellesley Debate 3; Junior Class Exhibition, Winner; Ivy Day Speaker; Assistant in Argumentation 4; Christmas Pageant 4; Mirror Board 4.

That Mary is sweet, no one would deny—and yet, Mary is not too sweet to be interesting. She has those little, subtle touches of Irish humor and sarcasm which give spice to her remarks and make her company refreshing—add to this sweet personality a splendid record in varsity debating and quite a bit of dramatic ability, and you have a person well-prepared to meet "life's battle".

DONALD GIDDINGS, B.S.

"Don"

Augusta, Maine

"From the crown of his head to the sole of his foot he is all mirth."

Born August 25, 1903; Cony High, 1922; Bates Mirror Board 4; Outing Club Director 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 4; Class Treasurer 3; Ivy Day Committee; Ivy Day Speaker; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2.

Journalism may come and journalism may go, but Don still writes for the Portland papers. In spite of his red hair he has about as cheerful a disposition as you'll find in many a day's hunt. When it comes to the subject of women, he just can't be bothered. When does he study? Well, nobody seems to know, but he gets there just the same, and that's the main thing. We'll wager he does the same thing out in the world of affairs, accepting victory and defeat with that same old grin.

RANDALL GIFFORD, B.S.

"Giff"

Lewiston, Maine

"Deep-sighted in intelligences,
Ideas, atoms, influences."

Born December 11, 1905; Jordan High School, 1923; Cercle Francais 2, 3, 4; Jordan Scientific 2, 3, 4.

Gifford's presence on the campus has been made noticeable by the chugging of his chariot which has faithfully conveyed him to and from classes for the past few years. Giff has been a good student and one is not surprised to find him in the laboratories delving in the mysteries of things scientific, or assiduously applying himself to the solution of an intricate calculus problem. We know success will be his for the asking.

SHIRLEY OCTAVIA GILBERT, A.B.

Livermore Falls, Maine

"Do but look on her eyes."

Born September 21, 1905; Livermore Falls High School, 1923; Entre Nous 1; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Hiking 1, 2, 3; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Maqua Committee 3, 4; Sodalitas Latina 4.

Once upon a time a brown haired, brown eyed lass came to Bates to be educated. Some of the time the brown eyes were bent on co-education and some of the time on education. But both were fun, weren't they, Shirley? Remember the times Shirley kidded Freddy in Latin (never mind Shirley, we were laughing with you, not at you), and the times when Shirley "had a wo-o-o-onderful time"? You've been just the spice of life for us, Shirley; what would we have done without you?

ELLIOTT SHAW GILMAN, B.S.

"Gil"

Morgan Centre, Vermont

"Whatever is worth doing at all, is worth doing well."

Born August 20, 1904; Island Pond High School, 1922; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

Gil is one of the few members of 1927 who comes from the Green Mountain State. His activities have been varied from bell hopping at Poland in the summer to working off-campus during the college year. Gil's proverbial good nature has won him many friends. Perhaps this is due to his size, who can tell? His notebooks in physics have been exhibitions of work well done. Their good qualities are sure to bring Gil success.

DOROTHEA IRMA GODFREY, A.B.

"Dot"

Dalton, Mass.

"Her words are true heralds of her thoughts."

Born August 10, 1905; Dalton High School, 1923; Entre Nous 1; Hiking 1; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Y. W. C. A.; Archery 4; Women's Politics Club 4; Massachusetts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Greek Play 4.

Dorothea has set an example for us all with her indomitable will to win which has kept her in college in the face of obstacles which most of us would find too difficult. This must be what makes her such a sympathetic friend to us all. Your kindly spirit and fidelity of purpose are sure to take you far in future life, Dot.

EDWIN ARTHUR GOLDSWORTHY, A.B.

"Ed"

Yonkers, New York

"——whose little body lodged a mighty mind."

Born January 29, 1906; Mount Vernon High School, 1923; Honor Student; Cosmos Club President 4; Macfarlane Club 4; College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Assistant in Biblical Literature 3, 4; Assistant in Biology and Botany 2; Ivy Day Orator; Sophomore Prize Speaking; Freshman Prize Speaking; Glee Club 1· Phil-Hellenic Club 4; Track Squad 2, 3; Winter Sports Squad 1; Phi Beta Kappa.

Ed is a product of the Monastery. He has pursued his college course with a determination and perseverance which has won for him a place as honor student and with a well developed appreciation for the cultural and aesthetic values of life. Ed should contribute greatly in the field of human service. To the world he may some day be known as Dr. Goldsworthy, but to us he will always remain, Ed.

FRED T. GOOGINS, A.B.

"Fred"

Portland, Maine

"Sans peur et sans reproche."

Deering High, 1923; Varsity Debater 1, 2, 3, 4; Debating Council 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Class President 3; Editor-in-Chief of the Student 4; Commons Committee 3; Freshman Prize Speaking; Sophomore Prize Speaking; Junior Exhibition; Ivy Day Speaker; Politics Club 3, 4; Assistant in Argumentation 3, 4; Assistant in Public Speaking 4; Hockey 3, 4; Delta Sigma Rho; Mirror Board 4; Varsity Club 4.

Did you say argument? Probably Fred figuring out a method to destroy the arguments of the "gentlemen from Oxford" again. And can he handle the English language? If you've ever heard him debate you know. He has done more to win fame for his Alma Mater than any other single individual of the class of '27. At the same time he has won an enviable reputation for himself. A clear and brilliant thinker, he has that rare genius for arousing interest and instilling enthusiasm which has done so much for Bates spirit and made the class of twenty-seven one to be remembered. Hats off to Fred.

MRS. MADELINE CHAPMAN GORTON, A.B.

Mechanic Falls, Maine

"Grace was in all her steps;
In every gesture dignity."

Born September 10, 1904; Farmington High School; Entre Nous; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 4; College Choir 2, 3; 4A Players; Girls' Glee Club 1, 2; Macfarlane Club; Bates Summer School, 1925-26; Outing Club.

Madeline has the distinction of being the only woman in our class to have had a pretty Bates wedding from our Chapel. We remember her in the Class of 1926, when we were Freshmen, and although she has not lived on campus this year we still hear very pleasant stories about her Cheney House parties. Her musical ability is another of her envied qualities and she has been a most welcome addition to our Glee Club.

RAY S. GOULD, A.B.

Cornville, Maine

"It is a point of wisdom to be quiet when occasion requires."

Born June 23, 1897; Lewiston High, 1916; Baseball Squad 1, 2, 3; Football Squad 1; Outing Club; Maine State Checker Champion, 1919-1927; Tied for 7th prize American Championship Checker Tourney, 1922, Boston; Won 10th prize American Checker Championship Tourney, 1924, at New York.

While most of us have been able to excel only among our intercollegiate associates Ray has climbed higher and vaulted to the heights of a state champion among checker wizards and has won honors in national competition. Equipped with a keen mind and a worthy ambition to succeed we shall watch for new championships among the "kings".

JOHN PERCY GRAVES, B.S.

"Prexy"

North Bennington, Vermont

'Wise to resolve, patient to perform."

North Bennington High School, 1923; Mirror Board.

Percy has been one of the quietest of any of our number during his four years here. Nevertheless he has not been idle as his work in the class room shows. We all remember those themes in Freshman English which he produced. Four years of mathematics is ample testimony of his scholastic ability and perseverance. We are sure that Percy's patience will bring him good luck.

GRACE ELIZABETH HALL, A.B.

"Gracious"

Kittery, Maine

"To think without confusion is a gift of rare merit."

Born July 13 1905· Robert W. Traip Academy, 1923; Entre Nous 1; Hiking 1, 2; Tennis 1; Sophomore Prize Essay; Winter Sports 2, 3; Debating Editor of Student 3; Vice-President Press Club 3; Contributor to Bobcat; Y. W. C. A., Publicity Committee 3; Assistant in Mathematics 3; Mirror Board; French Club 4.

Have you read The Student? Then you've read much of Grace's work. We think her experience in college will help her after she leaves; perhaps we shall continue to read her work in papers and magazines. Grace does not have to be urged to work —her whole self is put unrestrainedly into whatever she sets out to do. The ladder may be steep, but we feel Grace will reach the top.

BERNICE ELLA HAMM, A.B.

"Bunny"

Portland, Maine

"I cannot say the crow is white
But needs must call a spade a spade."

Born March 10, 1906; Deering High School, 1923; Entre Nous 1; Alethea 2, 3; Seniority 4; Woman's Politics Club 4; Secretary of Publishing Board 4; Y. W. Cabinet Undergraduate Representative 3; Glee Club 3, 4; Choir 3, 4; Hiking 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey 3, 4, 2nd 2; Volley Ball 2, 3, 4, 2nd 1; Basketball 2nd 2, 3; Soccer 3, 2nd 2; Numerals; "B".

One of Bunny's inimitable qualities is her frankness, and many a howl has issued from Rippy at some of her remarks. There are times, though, when she is more Bernice than Bunny—when we can talk with her more comfortably than with anyone else and are sure of interest and sympathy. No discussion along serious lines is complete without Bunny and no "hash party" worth while without the flavor of Bun's utterances.

FLORENCE MARIAN HANCOCK, A.B.

"Frankie"

Milan, New Hampshire

"Wit and wisdom were hers without stint."

Born September 8, 1903; Berlin High School, 1922; Ramsdell Scientific Club 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 4; Sodalitas Latina, President 4; Macfarlane 4; Mirror Board 4; Phil-Hellenic 3, 4; New Hampshire Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Seniority 4; Journal Club 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Y. W. C. A. Membership Committee 3, Religious Meetings Committee 4; Honor Student in Education.

Frankie has been a very valuable factor in the Class of '27. It is Frankie who graciously consents to play for a gym dance; it is Frankie who gallantly comes to the rescue in Education class when an ominous silence has fallen; it is Frankie who puts the life into a mid-night party that was promising to fall flat. In fact we are pretty grateful to the granite hills of New Hampshire for their contribution to our class.

MICHAEL J. HARKINS, B.S.

"Mike"

Lewiston, Maine

"They are reputed wise, who say but little."

Born July 1, 1905, Lewiston, Maine; Jordan High School, 1923; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

Mike is a quiet, thinking fellow who attends right to his work for he has a definite objective to attain, that of an M.D. We all hope that you succeed, Mike, and if you keep your vow of "no women" in the future as you have in the past we just know that you will succeed.

REGINALD HOLLY HASKINS, B.S.

"Ty"

Woodland, Maine

"That cost the least and does the most, is just a pleasant smile."

Born August 3, 1903, Woodland, Me.; Woodland High School, 1921; Deutscher Verein 4; Cross Country and Track Manager 4.

There is not much advertising about Ty, but we know the goods are there. Your flashy smile is catching, and wins you to our hearts. It has been hard work, Ty, this thing of paying for an education, but it's worth while. We have confidence in your ability and know you will make good, when, after the granting of sheepskins we start our path of life.

JAMES H. HAWES, B.S.

"Jimma"

Stoughton, Mass.

"First in the fight and every graceful deed."

Born August 14, 1904; Stoughton High, 1923; Politics Club 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; Bobcat Board; Mirror Board; Football Squad 1, 3, 4; Class Basketball 2, 3; Ivy Day Speaker; President of West Parker Hall Association 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

First, last, always a chemist, that's Jim. If you want to find him, it's a pretty safe bet you'd better go to Hedge Laboratory. If he's not in the realm of unseeming smells he'll probably be in his room trying to find out what they're all about. He is not, however, committing the error of becoming one sided. Politics take up quite a bit of his time, and whenever East and West air their political policies, Jim's right there. A gentleman, a good fellow, a good student, what more could you ask?

CHARLOTTE HAYNES, A.B.

"Nurmi"

Corte Madera, California

"The quick mind is richer than a crown."

Born November 15, 1906, Beachmont, Mass., Braintree High School, 1923; Hiking 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 4; Volley Ball 2, 2nd 1, 3; Baseball 4; Basketball 2, 3, 2nd 1, 4; Soccer 1; Gym Meet 3; Numerals; "B"; Entre Nous; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Y. W. C. A. 2, 3, 4; Ramsdell Scientific 4; Massachusetts Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

Do you hear peals of laughter? That's Charlotte telling about when she took lessons in harmony, what they did at the beach one summer or some other thrilling experience. Every one knows about "Miss Charlotte Haynes of Corte Madera, California; Captain of Bates Hockey team and an outstanding member of the Outing Club". We wish you the best of success in your work next year, Charlotte, but we wish you weren't going to be across the Continent.

LAWRENCE R. HICKEY, A.B.

"Larry"

Gardiner, Maine

"'Tis not the tongue that makes the bell ring sweet,
It is the metal of the bell itself."

Born Feb. 29, 1904, Gardiner, Me.; Gardiner High School, 1922; Varsity Football 2, 3, 4; Baseball Squad 1, 3; Varsity Club 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 2, 3, 4.

Larry needs no introduction, for we have all seen him on the football field, and met him at classes and socials. Always a quiet, unassuming chap, a serious and a deep thinking student, striving toward a well planned future. Here's wishing you the best of success Larry—a true friend, a student, a clean athlete, and a gentleman.

LUCILLE FULLER HICKS, A.B.

"Hixie"

Rumford, Maine

"Why worry what tomorrow brings?
Today is here—and now's the time
For song and jest."

Born July 12, 1906; Stephens High School, 1923; Entre Nous 1; Alethea 2, 3; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Chairman Bazaar Committee 1; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Sodalitas Latina 4; Mirror Board 4; Golf Club 2, 3, 4; Hiking 1, 3, 4; Gym Meet 1, 2, 3.

Here's to good old Hixie, a sure cure for the blues. If you hear peals of laughter down the hall, Hixie is sure to be there, telling or hearing the latest joke. Merry of heart, strong, and serene, Hixie goes unafraid along life's way, hiding her private troubles under her jolly exterior. There's no one better when one is ill or "in the dumps", no more honest and sincere friend, no one more independent and without affectation. Again we say—Here's to good old Hixie!

ALTON R. HIGGINS, A.B.

"Red, Hig"

Lewiston, Maine

"Thy wit is as quick as the greyhound's mouth; it catches."

Born July 18, 1906, Lewiston, Me.; Jordan High School, 1923; 4A Players 3, 4, President 4; Million Dollar Play 3, 4; Bobcat Board 3, 4; Ivy Day Speaker 3.

Hig joined us in our Sophomore year and he was a real addition for he has represented us well upon the stage. Hig has a little secret that he has kept from us some time—he doesn't wholly dislike women. It has been a pleasure to know you Hig, and we are going to miss you when we part at graduation. But memories live, Hig, and your smile, your wit and good fellowship will live in our memories forever.

HELEN BELLE HOBBS, A.B.

"Belle"

Springvale, Maine

"It's the songs ye sing and the smiles ye wear
That's making the sunshine everywhere."

Born October 29, 1905, Springvale, Maine; Sanford High School, 1922; Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 1, 2; Orphic Society 1; Alethea 2, 3; Seniority 4; Y. W. C. A. Secretary 2, Vice-President 3, President 4, Song Leader 2, 3, 4; Maefarlane Club 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3; Hiking 3, Captain 1; Volley Ball 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey 2nd 4; Delegate to National Y. W. C. A. Convention 3.

The person that wrote these words must have had Belle in mind for how can one be sad and gloomy when Belle sings and smiles? There are many things in which Belle is just as effieient as she is in singing and in leading us in songs for she presides just as graeefully over Y. W. C. A. Cabinet meetings and is one of the dependables in volley ball. But there is another reason why she is an asset to our class. Belle has some unusual ideas, hasn't she, girls?

HENRY P. HOPKINS, B.S.

"Hoppie"

Greenfield, N. H.

"Happy am I and free from care."

Born September 27, 1904, Greenfield, N. H.; Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass.; Manager Track 3; Business Manager Bobcat 3; Varsity Club 4; Jordan Scientific Society 3, 4; Outing Club Director 2, 4, Secretary 4; E. Parker Hall Association President 4.

Who can help but like you, Hoppie? Your smile and easy manner will never win enemies for you. You have even found much time for co-education, and we can not blame you for that, as we know Betty. We know you're going to make good, Hop, for you have always been sincere in everything, and at all times a gentleman.

DORITH ELIZABETH HORR, A.B.

"Dot"

Lewiston, Maine

"Thy modesty's a candle to thy merit."

Born September 27, 1906, Lewiston, Maine; Jordan High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's A. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Cosmos Club 4; Lambda Alpha 3.

Dorith lived in the dormitory just one year, but in that brief time we have all come to appreciate her as a good sport and conscientious worker. She also has a rare sense of humor that appears on unexpected occasions. We feel certain she will succeed in her chosen field.

DAVID F. HOXIE, B.S.

"Dave"

"To know how to hide one's ability is great skill."

Born August 1, 1906; Edward Little High School, 1923; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Band 2, 3, 4; Orphic 4.

A familiar sight on Lewiston Streets for the past few years has been Dave, books under one arm and a big slide-trombone case under the other. No, he was just on his way to College, and wasn't carrying it for someone else. He's a member of the Band and does a good job on the trombone, himself. Seriously, Dave, we don't know what you're going to do in the future, but we do know that you will get much enjoyment out of whatever activity you go into.

ELLA JOSEPHINE HULTGREN, A.B.

New Britain, Connecticut

"And winning grace, her every act refined."

Born July 7, 1904; New Britain High School, 1922; Y. W. C. A. Membership Committee 2, 3; Chairman World-Fellowship Committee 3, 4; Chairman Junior Christmas Bazaar Committee 3; Alethea 2, 3; Seniority 4; Cercle Francais 3, 4; French Plays 3, 4; Sodalitas Latina 4; Hiking 1, 2, 3; Gym Meet 1, 2, 3, Fund Committee 3, 4; Honor Student in French 4; Phi Beta Kappa.

One cannot think of Ella without seeing a light fluffy head that fits itself into every picture. Ella at the dinner table, so gracious and refined; Ella bending over her books with one foot curled up; Ella at a tea like a bit of porcelain herself. But Ella is more than picturesque. If one has been in her French class, or any other, one is sure she knows her intellectual gymnastics. Also, on the French stage she is surely entertaining. She is one of the few who can excel in scholarship and find time to be charming and friendly, too.

GRACE LESLIE HUSSEY, A.B.

"Leesie"

South Berwick, Maine

"To see her is to love her,
And love her but forever,
For nature made her what she is
And never made another."

Born April 25, 1905; Berwick Academy, 1923; Entre Nous; Y. W. C. A.; Sophomore Women's Prize Debate 2; Women's Politics Club 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 4; Seniority 4; Bazaar Committee 2; Hiking 2, 3; Hockey 2, 3, 4, Captain 3; Soccer 3, 2nd 1, 2; Gym Meet 1, 2, 3; Track 2; Baseball 4; General Scholarship Prize 1, 2, 3; Ivy Day Speaker 3; Mirror Board 4; Honor Student in Government and History; Assistant in Government 4; Phi Beta Kappa.

Do you hear the strains of a ukulele as you are coming up the walk to Rand? Trace it to the top floor, find the girl with the blackest hair and with glints of laughter in her blue eyes, that will be Grace. Are you watching a championship hockey game? Look for the fastest wing on the field, and you will have found Grace. No matter what class you may be attending, listen for the girl who startles the rest of us by the depths of her knowledge, and you may know it is Grace. Are you seeking a girl to take walking in the spring, to canoe with in the summer, to take gypsying in the fall, or to sit in the firelight glow with you in winter? Choose Grace.

BEATRICE ALMA INGALLS, A.B.

"B"

Lubec, Maine

"The sweetness of anyone is as much in their silence as in their words."

Born February 9, 1901; Lubec High School, 1920; Entre Nous 1; Hiking 1, 2, 3, Captain 3; Hockey 2nd 1, 2, 3; Soccer 2nd 1, 2, 3; Gym Meet 1, 2; Deutscher Verein 2; Alethea 2, 3; Sodalitas Latina 3, 4, Vice-President 3; Woman's Politics Club 3, 4; Seniority 4; Student Government Board 4; Y. W. C. A.; Numerals; Latin Assistant 4; Outing Club; Honor Student.

What a demure young lady B seems, yet she is one of those quiet ones that give you a feeling that you aren't sure they are so terribly quiet after all. B seems equally at home at a Chase Hall dance or ably seconding Freddie as Latin prof. Seldom are so many good qualities concentrated in one person as they are in B and the girls in Rand have certainly found her to be a loyal friend and a delightful companion.

LEONE BERYL IRISH, A.B.

Auburn, Maine

"And when a lady's in the case,
You know, all other things give place."

Born February 7, 1905; Edward Little High School, 1923; Deutscher Verein 4; Glee Club 3, 4; College Choir 3, 4; Lambda Alpha 3, 4; Y. W. C. A. 3, 4; Outing Club; Soccer 2nd 2, 3; Hockey 2nd 2, 3; Gym Meet 1, 2, 3; Golf Club 3, 4, Executive Committee 3, 4.

The usual town-girl arrives on campus, breathless, disheveled and half-put-together. Never thus, Beryl; always immaculate, calm and unruffled; sweet and mild composure is characteristic of her. Beryl is a real lady and many of us have reason to remember jolly times at Gamage Avenue when Beryl played the part of perfect Hostess. Beryl and college days will be securely linked in our memories.

BERTHA LOUISE JACK, A.B.

"Bert"

Lisbon Falls, Maine

"Give the world the best you have, and the best will come back to you."

Born September 5, 1906; Lisbon Falls High School, 1923; Entre Nous; Alethea, Vice-President 2, President 3; Deutscher Verein 4; Ivy Day Committee; Athletic Board, Volley Ball Manager 3; Student Government Board, House Senior 4; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, World Fellowship 2, Social Committee 4; Outing Club Director 4; Hiking 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey 1st 2, 3, 4; Volley Ball 1st 2, 3, 4, Captain 2; Basketball 2nd 2, 3, 4; Gym Meet 1, 2, 3; Soccer 1st 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 2, 3, 4; "B"; Medal.

Fine, finer, finest,—superlative degree, that's our Bert. Always ready for everything whether a game of hockey, Chase Hall dance, Outing Club picnic, or afternoon tea. We have a Bert for every occasion—a fun-loving, rollicking Bert at midnight spreads, a dignified Bert for house Senior, an efficient Bert for Outing Club and Y. W. Committees, and best of all a generous, loving, loyal Bert for a friend.

ADELBERT M. JAKEMAN, A.B.

"Jake"

Wakefield, Mass.

"Let's do it after the Roman fashion."

Born Chelsea, Mass., April 9, 1905; Wakefield High School, 1923; Orphic Society 1; Glee Club 2, 3; Band 1, 2, 3, 4, Manager 4; Politics Club 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Football Squad 4; Greek Play 4; Ocean Park Alumni Association Vice-President.

The shaft of cupid hath smote with might upon the heart of Del. The campus paths will seem deserted another year, won't they Juniors. For four years Jake has especially devoted his attention to the study of the Roman. As a teacher of Latin there is yet hope that the future Ciceros of American politics will harangue the mobs after the fashion of the great orator himself. We wish you fine success Jake and shall watch the future with interest.

ANTHONY JECUSCO, B.S.

"Tony"

Ansonia, Conn.

"He was wont to speak plain, and to the purpose,
like an honest man and a soldier."

Born May 10, 1901, Ansonia, Conn.; Ansonia High School, 1919; Colorado School of Mines, 1920-21; Jordan Scientific 3, 4, Executive Committee 4; Student Board 2, 3, 4, Advertising Manager 4.

Tony is well known to us all for he has led a varied existence on campus. Once we remember him as a co-educator, but those days seem to have passed. Maybe you are attentive to one fair damsel yet. You certainly have had hard luck in football, Tony, for the knee that you hurt our Freshman year still continued to keep you off the football field. But the game of life, Tony, we hope will not ask such a price and we know you are going to make good.

ALINE JOHNSON, A.B.

Augusta, Maine

"Her smile is the sweetest that ever was seen;
Her cheek like the rose is, but fresher, I ween."

Born April 17, 1906; Cony High School, 1923; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Entre Nous 1; Lambda Alpha 3, 4; Hockey 1st 1, 3, 2nd 4; Hiking 1, 2, 3; Volley Ball 1, 2, 3; Basketball 2nd 1; Gym Meet 1, 2, 3; Soccer 2nd 2, 3; Winter Sports 2, 3; Numerals; "B".

Who is the girl with the golden hair, the blue eyes, and the irresistible smile—Aline, of course! We could never decide whether we liked her most for her athletic work, her dancing, her candid spirit, or her co-education. At any rate we are glad the Capitol City loaned her to us for four happy years, and we wish her success.

DOROTHY ARLENE JORDAN, A.B.

"Dot"

Raymond, Maine

"The joy of youth and health her eyes displayed,
And ease of heart her every look betrayed."

Born February 9, 1907; Bridgton High School, 1923; Entre Nous; Hiking 2, 3, 4; Outing Club; Y. W. C. A.; Sodalitas Latina 3, 4, Vice-President 4; Cercle Francais 3, 4; Seniority 4; Assistant in Latin 4; Honor Student in Latin 4; Phi Beta Kappa.

Dot is another one of those people who impress you as being very quiet and then suddenly surprise you by the amount of fun-loving pep which is hers. She can tell as good a story and sing as loud a song as any "top-floorer" and as for efficiency and steadiness of purpose—well, we leave it to you. Could anyone be a teacher of one of Freddie's Latin classes and lack these qualities? Nor is Dot's interest in colleges confined to Bates, for we have noticed that this young lady has a certain unaccountable fondness for the black and white.

ELIZABETH CHANDLER JORDAN, A.B.

"Bets", "Betsy"

Auburn, Maine

"Quiet, to quick bosoms is a Hell—"

Born May 10, 1905; Edward Little High School, 1923; Entre Nous; Alethea 2, 3; Y. W. C. A.; Outing Club; Hockey 1, 2; Gym Meet 1, 2, 3; Charter Member of Golf Club 2, 3, 4, Vice-President 3, 4; 4A Players 2, 3, 4; Million Dollar Play 2; Politics Club 2, 3, 4, Vice-President 4; Lambda Alpha Vice-President 3; Bobcat Board 3, Art Editor 4; Mirror Board 4.

When Betsy comes streaking along you know there's bound to be action of some sort. For energy, and vivacity, she has no peer. And her action takes the most unexpected channels. An active imagination lends an originality to her suggestions. Good looks is not the least of Betsy's charms. Her loyalty to those she likes is outstanding. Let those she dislikes beware! Betsy believes that optimism is the highest duty of man. An optimistic person makes cheerful company. Would that there were more like you, Bets.

EDWARD JOHN KILBRIDE, B.S.

"Doc"

Waterbury, Conn.

"I have an exposition of sleep come upon me."

Born June 15, 1905; Crosby High, 1922; French Club 2, 3; Manager of Tennis 3; Varsity Club 4; Hockey Squad 1, 2.

If you happen to be feeling down and out, just step into "the apartment" and have a chat with Doc. You'll find a fountain of wit that your blue mood cannot quench, and before you know it you'll be enjoying yourself, with the blues forgotten. Masked under a happy-go-lucky exterior is a keen mind which becomes very apparent whenever you get on his pet subject—meteors. He is a friend to everybody, and a right good fellow. Here's to Doc.

ALBERT FREDERICK KING, B.S.

"Al"

Lewiston, Maine

"Wise to resolve and patient to perform."

Born Somersworth, N. H.; Palmer High, 1923; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; French Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 2, Vice-President 3, Player 1, 2, 4; Track Squad 1.

"From the king's minerals he has wrought matter of infinite value." Such has been the task of Al during his career at Bates. Hedge Laboratory has been the workshop for much of his research as an able chemist. Continued research in this field of study is Al's aim, and we have no doubt that "greater matter will soon be in the making".

GUY HENRY LAGROE, A.B.

Bakersfield, Vermont

"Wisdom is the principal thing."

Born April 6, 1902; Brigham Academy, 1921.

Guy has been with us only two years, but he sociably helped us get acquainted with himself. Quietnes, and sedateness are his, and a discriminating sense of humor; yet, at proper times, he can be frivolous. One does not accuse Guy of hunting snap courses. His industry we admire and envy. It is hoped the name Lagroe may soon annex the graduate degrees it is capable of acquiring.

FREDERICK BRAIDWOOD LAIDLAW, B.S.

New York City

"And there went out a champion out of the camp of the Philistines, named Goliath, of Gath, whose height was six cubits and a span."

Born July 3, 1902; Dartmouth, 1924; Fencing Team at Dartmouth; Business in Wall St., 1924; Traveled in Europe, 1925; International Fencing Tournament (8th place).

Fred Laidlaw popped up about the middle of last year. Since that time he has been popping up quite constantly. Those who really know him can testify that his mental ability is wonderfully keen and that his poetry truly reveals insight and clever association. We hope that before he goes out into the world to make a name for himself he will shed his green sweater and don a garnet one.

BERNARD ARTHUR LANDMAN, A.B.

"Bunny"

Wolfeboro, N. H.

"A smile for every fellow
And two for every girl."

Born May 18, 1905; Brewster Free Academy, 1922; Student Board 1, 2, 3, 4, Intercollegiate Editor 4; Y. M. C. A.; Outing Club Director 4; Tennis 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 4; Varsity Club 4; Hockey 4; Golf Association President 4.

We are awfully sorry, but the co-eds aren't made to order—they come ready made. Despite that fact we have never failed to find Bunny in the social circle. He is right there with the speed always, especially on the tennis courts. When it finally comes time to pop the question, we can depend upon Bunny to come "blushin' through".

ALMON LANE, JR., A.B.

"Al"

Lewiston, Maine

"He whistled as he went for want of thought."

Born July 12 ,1905, Lewiston, Maine; Jordan High School, 1923; Y. M. C. A., 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 2, 3, 4; Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 4; Freshman Football.

"Gradually he became a fine hockey player". Not so gradual at that for local people can remember Al as a mere infant shooting a puck around with the best of them. He has made a great record while here at Bates. He is an unusual combination of a scholar, student, and a good friend. His humor and perpetual smile explain why Al is a favorite with all.

CHARLOTTE LANE, A.B.

"Charlie"

Kent's Hill, Maine

"Intent upon her destined course
Graceful and useful in all she does
Blessing and blessed where e'er she goes."

Born September 9, 1907; Kent's Hill Seminary, 1923; Y. W. C. A. Cabinet 3, 4, Chairman World Fellowship Committee 3, Chairman Program Committee 4; Bazaar, Chairman Entertainment Committee 4; Chairman Conference Committee of New England Field Council 4; Glee Club 3, 4; Million Dollar Play Costume Mistress 4; Deutscher Verein; Seniority 4; Hiking 1, 2, 3; Hockey 2nd 1, 2; Volley Ball 3; Basketball 2nd 1, 2; Tennis 1, 2, 3; Soccer 2nd 2, 3; Archery 4; Numerals; "B".

Capable, efficient, ready to do anything and with a smile, too; whether it is being chairman of a committee or managing a pageant—that's Charlotte. Yet, with all her cares and worries, she is ever the same; calm with her disposition never ruffled. If you keep on as you have begun, Charlotte, we need have no fear for your success.

IRENE DOROTHY LEAHY, A.B.

"Rene"

Lewiston, Maine

"I laugh'd and danc'd and talk'd."

Born November 27, 1904, Lewiston, Maine; Jordan High School; Entre Nous; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Numerals; "B"; Gym Meet 1, 2, 3; Hockey 1, 2nd 2, 3; Volley Ball 1, 3, 2nd 2; Soccer 2, 3, 2nd 1; Lambda Alpha 3, 4; Phil-Hellenic 2, 3, 4.

Next to talking or laughing, Irene loves dancing. How often she entertained at Entre Nous with her ballet solos. For four years Irene has held positions on athletic teams, and is a possessor of the coveted "B". All together, we fear she has but one weakness—an insatiable appetite for movies. This extreme devotion is supplanted only by her devotion to Marjorie—these two friends simply radiate the Damon and Pythias spirit.

WILLIAM BENJAMIN LEDGER, B.S.

"Bill"

Norway, Maine

"To be a well-favored man is the gift of fortune."

Born September 24, 1905, Norway, Maine; Norway High School, 1922; Varsity Club 3, 4; Football 2, 3, 4; Class Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 1, 3; Track Squad; Class President 2; Jordan Scientific Society 4; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

There are two persons Norway will always be remembered as having produced. Their names are Mellie Dunham and Bill Ledger. And the latter came to Bates. We forgive you, though, Bill for you have done wonders for Bates. We will never forget your games at end. Bill is certainly another proof that all good athletes are also good scholars. You will certainly succeed, Bill, for you've got the stuff that makes real men.

CELESTE LOMBARD, A.B.

"Peanut"

Auburn, Maine

"She is pretty to walk with
And witty to talk with
And pleasant, too, to think on."

Born December 2, 1904; Edward Little High School, 1923; Entre Nous 1; Alethea 2, 3; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Golf Club 3, 4, Director 3; Class Secretary 3; Choir 1, 2, 3; Glee Club 1, 2, 3; Deutscher Verein 4; Sophomore Prize Speaking 2; Mirror Board 4.

Celeste may be tiny, but such good things come in small packages. Full of pep, laughter, and enthusiasm—even in the midst of honor work. You know Celeste has a great ambition to teach in South America, but we have our doubts—it would be such a long way from Halifax. Wherever she may teach—we envy the pupils.

BERTHA ESTELLE LOOKE, A.B.

Addison, Maine

"Who, with natural instinct to discern
What knowledge can perform, is diligent to learn."

Born March 8, 1904; Addison High School, 1921; Entre Nous 1; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Cosmos Club 3, 4; Ramsdell Scientific Society 4.

Bertha is one of the most unexpected girls we know. She is so silent that one begins to think she never speaks, when all of a sudden she'll make some remark side-splitting in its humor. Her silent concentration shows results when rank bills come out, and in class she is always to be depended upon to know the facts. We are sorry that the chem and zoo lab have taken so much of your time because we haven't had a chance to know you as well as we wish, Bertha.

CORINNE VIOLA LORD, A.B.

"Crin"

South Portland, Maine

"Honest freeness makes it her virtue
To speak what she thinks."

Born July 15, 1905; South Portland High School, 1923; Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4; Hiking 1, 2; Volley Ball 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball 1, 2, 3, Captain 3; Soccer 1, 2, 3; Gym Meet 1; Sophomore Prize Speaking; Numerals; "B".

It certainly is Crin's greatest virtue to speak what she thinks. She may have rather decided opinions but she can always be depended on to stay by them. As an athlete Crin is outstanding in hockey, basketball and soccer, and considering her inheritance we should judge in baseball, too. We have always found Crin ready to lend a helping hand; a jolly companion, ready for any excitement; a true and loyal friend.

JEANNE MARIE LOW, A.B.

"Jeanne"

San Diego, California

"The good breeze blew in a friend—a boon at any hour."

Born September 9, 1905; Franklin High School, 1923; Seniority 1; Alethea 2, 3; Entre Nous; Cercle Francais 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice-President 4; Deutscher Verein 4; Y. W. C. A. World Fellowship Committee 3; Hiking 1, 2, 3, 4; Volley Ball 1, 2nd 3, Captain 1; Basketball 2nd 2; Soccer 2nd 1, 2, 3; Tennis 1, 2, 3; Athletic Board, Tennis Manager 3; Numerals; "B"; Assistantship in French 1, 2, 3, 4.

What a good old breeze it was that brought Jeanne across the Atlantic to us. This tall girl with her dusky hair and genial smile can give the rest of us pointers on French, or tennis, or efficiency. Yet we have failed to know the real Jeanne if we have never caught that rare glimpse of the book lover who travels far and wide along the "magic of misty ways", or the girl with the gypsy heart who longs for the "lonely sea and the sky".

REGINALD C. MORRELL, B.S.

"Reggie", "Teddy"

Greene, Maine

"His dreams were to construct something
Of beauty and attraction."

Born September 26, 1905; Jordan High School, 1923; Y. M. C. A.; Outing Club; Varsity Play; IA Players.

Reggie has an aptitude for many forms of activity and his general capabilities have frequently led in sponsoring college activities. He aspires to become an architect and we have every reason to believe that his efforts in this endeavor can spell nothing but success. Who knows, Sir Christopher Wren may yet have a rival!

RUTH ELIZABETH MOSES, A.B.

"Moses"

Franconia, New Hampshire

"The good stars met in your horoscope,
Made you of spirit, fire, and dew—"

Born February 3, 1906; Dow Academy, 1923; Hiking 1, 2, 3, 4; Volley Ball 2nd 3, 4; Basketball 2nd 3; Gym Meet 2; Soccer 2, 2nd 3, Captain 2; Tennis 2nd 3; Numerals; "B"; Y. W. C. A. Membership Committee 4; Athletic Board, Hockey Manager 3; Student Government House Senior 4; Ivy Day Poem; Spofford Club 4; Seniority 4; Mirror Board 4.

Do you hear a joyous tune along the corridors—"When I was a young lad"? Yes, it's Moses just airing out her spirit. She bangs it up on a line of very gay and merry notes. We like to listen in when Mose gives herself a Tune, for we know something of the hidden treasures of a spirit that can write of the "Song of the Window", its "Harp o' Nights" and the "Dreams of Youth", the carefree happy dreams. We know Mose will cherish the best, and let the rest die as though it never were.

JULIAN A. MOSSMAN, A.B.

"Julie"

Alfred, Maine

"And nothing was too great for him to undertake."

Born August 8, 1906; Brockton High School, 1923; Bates Student 2, 3, 4, Managing Editor 4; Football Manager 4; French Club 2, Treasurer 3, President 4, French Plays 2, 3, 4; Mirror Editor 4; Varsity Club 4.

Here is the Editor-in-Chief himself, folks! During his four years in college Julie has accomplished a well balanced "menu" for his interests and activities. Combined with an aptitude for high scholarship are his abilities as a good editor and capable manager, of anything from a class party to a football team. Altho it is generally conceded that you can't live on love, Julie gets along pretty well with a steady diet of Farina. If our editor assumes as many activities following his graduation as he has been involved in during his undergraduate days we predict a busy and interesting career.

HESTER MARION ORDWAY, A.B.

"Peggy"

South Paris, Maine

"We always find her the same,
Sweet in all her ways."

Born August 1, 1903; Paris High School, 1922; Entre Nous 1; Hockey 2nd 1; Gym Meet 1, 2; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Hiking 1, 2; Mandolin Club 1; Macfarlane Club 4; Seniority 3, 4, Vice-President 4; Sodalitas Latina 4; Phil-Hellenic 1, 2, 3, 4; Girls' Glee Club 3, 4; Choir 3, 4.

Peggy is one of those girls who has caused more than one professor to contract a sore throat just from saying "Excellent" so often and yet who never fails to put in her appearance at a Choir or Glee Club rehearsal. It is surprising to us that Peggy finds time enough with all her many duties to make so many week-end trips, but that only goes to prove that others find Peggy just as attractive as we do.

GEORGE V. OSGOOD, A.B.

Auburn, Maine

"He excelled in everything he tried."

Born February 3, 1904; Edward Little High School; Varsity Baseball 1, 3; Varsity Hockey 3, 4; Literary Editor Bates Student 3, 4; Editor Bates Bob-cat 4; Bob-cat Board 3; Mirror Board; Spofford Club 2, 3, 4, President 4; Ivy Day Speaker; Assistant English 3, 4; Press Club 3, 4; Varsity Club; Prize Winner, Maine Intercollegiate Literary Contest, 1924.

There are few members of the class that can boast of the ability of our good looking friend whose picture appears opposite these words. George is a writer of great ability, an athlete who has represented his Alma Mater in two varsity sports, and a possessor of an intellect that has won for him a place of esteem and admiration, not only among the members of the present student body and faculty but also among a large circle of outsiders who have come to know him.

ESTHER C. OWENS, A.B.

"Es"

Bingham, Maine

"Her hair was not more sunny than her heart."

Born August 11, 1905; Bingham High School 1923; Entre Nous; Politics Club 4; Y. W. C. A. Social Service Committee 4, Chairman Industrial Committee 4; Christmas Bazaar, Chairman Decoration Committee 4.

What do we know about Es? We know Es is a wonder at entertaining the bunch with funny stories, or making dresses, or decorating Chase Hall, or at any of forty other things. We know it isn't a bit hard to look at Es with her golden hair and blue eyes and her happy smile. We know that one can go to Es for advice, for sympathy, and for friendship. And we know that sometimes Es "sees another world shine, darkly rich and strange with mystery and romance".

DONALD HOLLIS PACKARD, B.S.

"Don"

Auburn, Maine

"Happy am I; from care I'm free!
Why aren't they all contented like me?"

Born February 1, 1905, Auburn, Me., Edward Little High School, 1923; Bobcat Board 3, 4; Mirror Board 4; Hockey Assistant Manager 1, 2, 3, Freshman Manager 3; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

Not so tall, Don, but you managed to get there just the same. Don is chuck full of fun, his amiable disposition and his quick and kindly wit has drawn a host of friends to him. Sometimes all seem against you, Don, but that sunny smile of yours would never let you meet defeat. May it be always thus.

GEORGE CLINE PAGE, B.S.

"Red"

Hancock, Maine

"'Tis many a laugh he has brought with his dance."

Born August 2, 1905; Maine Central Institute, 1923; Football Squad 1, 2, 3, 4; Track Squad 2, 3; Jordan Scientific 4.

"Ladies change and swing your partners!" Mellie Dunham has nothing on our own, Red. Mellie may be able to play the fiddle but when it comes to clogging, we're backing Red. This is by no means half the story. Of all those that have won our admiration by their genial spirit there are few that can preceed Red Page. He has been a great scout and we shall hope to meet you often Red. Bon Voyage, and keep kicking!

RUTH IRENE PARSONS, A.B.

"Rip"

Orange, Massachusetts

"Despatch is the soul of business."

Born February 19, 1905; Orange High School, 1923; Entre Nous 1; French Club 2, 3, 4; Ramsdell Scientific 3, 4; Seniority 4; Hiking 1, 2; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey 2nd 1, 2; Y. W. C. A. Social Service Committee 3, Conventions Committee 4; French Plays 3; Phi Beta Kappa.

Here we have a product of the Bay State, and all things being considered, the Bay State surely did a mighty good stunt in sending Rippy to us. Rip is one of those efficient young ladies who can play a no-trump hand or cut up a cat with equal ease. But we have good reason to suspect that sometimes Rip lays aside her business-like efficiency and contents herself with the stuff that dreams are made of.

BERNARD CARL PECK, B.S.

"Ben"

New London, Conn.

"A man among men and a gentleman at all times."

Born October 25, 1903; Bulkeley High School, 1923; Baseball 3, 4; Football 4; Freshman Track Team 1; Jordan Scientific 4; Varsity Club 4; Mirror Board 4.

Ben has not decided just which one it will be, but some school some day is going to present him with an M.D. In preparation, he haunts the Chem and Zoo Labs, mixing up strange and fascinating drugs and tracing systems in the cat. Some day you may need a medico. If you do, don't forget Ben. A good athlete, an excellent dancer, a gentleman, and a student. We predict a brilliant future for our versatile friend.

GRACE PENLEY, A.B.

Auburn, Maine

"Not what we wish, but what we want,
Oh, let thy 'grace' supply."

Born September 2, 1903; Edward Little High School, 1923; Lambda Alpha 3, 4; Entre Nous 1; Politics Club 3, 4; Y. W. C. A.; Glee Club 1; Outing Club; Hockey 1; Hiking 1, 2; Gym Meet 2, 3; Golf Club 3, 4.

Would that we might all be as cheerful and good-natured as Grace. She has been with us four years and never yet has she shown a trace of gloom or moodiness—and most remarkable of all—no one has ever heard Grace criticize or comment harshly upon any of her acquaintances. We have studied with her and played with her and have found her a right pleasant companion in both respects.

AMANDA POORE, A.B.

"Mandy"

Crescent Lake, Maine

"Coolness and absence of heat and haste indicate fine qualities.
A lady is serene."

Born April 2, 1906; Portland High School, 1923; Phil-Hellenic; Cercle Francais; Sodalitas Latina; Lambda Alpha.

Mandy with most of us has retained a cloak of reserve about herself, but those who know her realize that her ability doesn't end with perfect Latin translations. She is always ready to join a Lambda Alpha bridge game, and lately it has been discovered that all her Sunday nights are not spent correcting Latin papers.

FRANCIS K. PURINTON, A.B.

Lewiston, Maine

"He possessed a personality of rare charm."

Jordan High School, 1923; Class Treasurer 1; Politics 2, 3; Tennis 1, 2, 3, Captain 2; Senior Year at Amos Tuck School of Administration and Finance, Dartmouth College; Dartmouth Round Table 4; Phi Beta Kappa.

During his college career Francis has won unchallanged title to the highest ranking student in the class. As a tennis player he was unexcelled throughout his four years as an undergraduate. An exceptionally fine group of qualities combine to make him a "man among men". At Amos Tuck School he tied for highest honors in scholarship. There is one side of our friend's nature of which we can find little about. We dare say that some day we will be privileged to get his philosophy upon this subject. It must be good, Frank!

EARLE H. RAMSDELL, B.S.

"George"

Monmouth, Maine

"Ah, why should life all labor be?"

Born October 3, 1905; Farmington High School, 1921.

Did you ever try to find Ramsdell in his room? It was in vain. He goes home each week-end, and, in winter, returns to tell about the big snows up Monmouth way. Most of his week-days are spent in class-rooms, Chem Lab and Chase Hall. In the last, Ramsdell may be found beside those small, square tables-for-four. Evenings, a certain Auburn damsel claims most of our hero's time. However, we are glad when he can spare the minutes for a few hands at cards, as Ramsdell is always a welcome addition to the crowd.

CHARLES BARRINGTON RAY

"Charley"

West Chester, Pa.

"None but himself can be his equal."

Born 1904, West Chester, Pa.; West Chester High School, 1923; Football 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 4; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4; Athletic Council 4; Jordan Scientific 3, 4; Class Treasurer 2.

Charley, we are going to miss you. No more will we see you play on Garcelon field, but Charles, remember you will always live in our memories. It has been a pleasure to know you, and to call you friend. For you have been our friend, and a sincere one. Won't the gang miss that chuckle of yours? So long old pal, a worthy student, a clean sportsman, and a perfect gentleman, we wish you success in all your undertakings.

JESSIE BELL ROBERTSON, A.B.

"Jay"

Newburyport, Massachusetts

"For who can pin to earth an airy spirit—a fairy spirit?"

Born August 24, 1904; Newburyport High School, 1922; Athletic Association Board, Class Representative 2, Vice-President 3, President 4; Hockey 3, 2nd 4; Hiking 1, 3, Captain 2; Volley Ball 2nd 1; Basketball 1, 2nd 3, Captain 2; Soccer 1, 2, 3, Captain 1; Gym Meet 1, 2, 3; Track 1; Tennis 2, 3; Numerals; "B"; Outing Club, Director 3; Prize Speaking Division 1, 2; Assistant Public Speaking 4; Million Dollar Play 3; Alethea 2, 3; Spofford Club 4; Mirror Board 4; 4A Players, Secretary 4; Seniority 3, 4, Secretary 4; Baseball 4.

We shall always remember Jay as in one of our pageants—a gay piper in russet and green, flitting about with her flute and a curling feather on the side of her little brown cap. There are times when we find her curled up on a window-seat looking off over the mountain, and we steal away leaving her with her thoughts. There are other times when her mood matches her nickname and she is gaiety itself. Leader in our sports, in our make-believe, sharer of our words, and interpreter of our silences. Most of all—just Jessie.

ESTHER MAY SANBORN, A.B.

Maplewood, Maine

"Who comprehends his trust, and to the same
Keeps faith with a singleness of aim."

Born September 25, 1906; Rochester High School, 1923; Student Volunteers 1, 2, 3, 4, Leader 3, Chairman Program Committee 4; Cosmos Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 2, Vice-President 3, 4; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, World Fellowship Committee 3; Deutscher Verein 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Hiking 1, 2, 3; Entre Nous 1; Volley Ball 1; Winter Sports 2, 3; Soccer 1, 2; Numerals; Assistant in Biblical Literature 4.

Esther came to college with a big purpose, and she has stuck to it without being swayed from it by the many activities of college life. Happy in her chosen field she goes on calmly preparing herself against the day when she will share her spirit of friendship and helpfulness with people in distant lands. But Esther has hiked and snowshoed with us and, shared our college life, too. We have always found her a ready friend and true companion.

JOHN HUMPHREY SCAMMON, A.B.

Chocorua, N. H.

"Johnny"

"A merry twinkle in his eye,
A kindly word for everyone."

Born October 4, 1905; Brewster Free Academy, 1922; Intercollegiate Winter Sports Union President 4; Y. M. C. A. President 4; Outing Club Vice-President 3, President 4; Student Council Vice-President 4; Ski Team 2, 3, 4, Captain 4; Varsity Club 3, 4; Tennis Manager 4; Roger Williams Hall Association President 4; Student News Editor 4; Assistant in Greek 2, 3, 4; Freshman Debate; Sophomore Debate; Phil-Hellenic Club 2, 3, 4; Cosmos Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Student Volunteers 3, 4; Deutscher Verein 2, 3, 4; Glee Club President 3; Honor Student in Greek; Phi Beta Kappa.

The story of John's college life is written in the record of his college activities. He has been in almost everything that is worthwhile. Anything that he has turned his attention to he has excelled in. Johnnie has been an intellectual leader, a capable captain in sport, and he possesses a personality of rare congeniality. The profession he has selected is a noble one and the Class of 1927 has confidence that John will contribute a great deal to the lives of others thru his life work.

ELEANOR F. SEEBER, A.B.

"Farina"

Woodland, Maine

"The worth of man is measured like a gem's,
Not by its bulk, but by its brilliancy."

Born September 3, 1906; Woodland High School, 1923; Entre Nous 1; Alethea 2, 3; Chairman Sophomore Bazaar Booth; Student Government Board Secretary and Treasurer 3; Class Vice-President 3; Ivy Day Committee 3; Ivy Dance Committee 3; Social Service Committee 2, 3; Chairman Y. W. Social Committee 4; Chairman Bazaar Publicity Committee 3; Politics Club 3, President 4; Seniority 4; Outing Club Director 4; Publishing Board 4; Honor Student in History 4; Hiking 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey 2, 3, 4; Volley Ball 1, 2, 3; Winter Sports 2, 3; Gym Meet 1, 2, 3; Soccer 1, 2, 3; Track 1, 2, 3; Baseball 4, Captain; Numerals; "B"; Medal; Cup.

Take large quantities of energy and enthusiasm, physical and mental ability, efficiency, social poise and graciousness, and a winning personality, mix them all together, pour into one small body, and you get the unequalled result—Farina!

FLETCHER L. SHEA, B.S.

"Joe"

Rumford, Maine

"Nothing great was ever achieved without enthusiasm."

Born February 6, 1905; Stephens High School, 1923; Outing Club Director 1; Cast Cheating Cheaters 1; Freshman Public Speaking 1; Sophomore Debating Team 2; Torch-Bearers Property Manager 2; Glee Club Manager 2; Y. M. C. A. Entertainment Manager 3, 4; Oxford-Bates Debate Manager 3; Cambridge-Bates Debate Manager 4; The Youngest Manager 3; The Dover Road Manager 4; English 4A Players 1, 2, 3, 4, Manager 3, 4; Student Manager 4; Orphic Society 1, 2, 3, 4; College Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Y. M. C. A. Cabinet 4; Debating Council 2, 3, 4.

His nickname tells the story, "Joe Business". Fletcher has established a record of business accomplisments unexcelled by any among us. Enthusiasm and willingness have characterized every effort. His interests have been many and varied. As for his luck with the fair sex, there's much that might be said.

ELIZABETH SHOREY, A.B.

"Ding"

Bridgton, Maine

"It seemed a rare and royal friendship hers.
The very sovereignty of sympathy."

Born October 26, 1906; Cony High School, 1923; Y. W. Finance Committee 2; Student Government Judiciary Board 2, 4, Class Representative 2, House Senior 4; Hockey 2nd 2, 3, 4; Hiking 1, 2, 3, 4; Volley Ball 2, 3, 2nd 1, Captain 3; Basketball 1, 2, 3; Track 1, 2, 3, Captain 1; Tennis 2, 3; Numerals; "B"; Medal; Fire Captain 1, 2, 3, Chief 4.

Lots of things might be said about Ding but—Whoever will think of dorm life without thinking of Ding? How many glooms have been dispelled by Ding's wit and her merry grin! In our estimation Ding has no peer as a friend. Loyal, constructively sympathetic, True Blue—what more can be said of any pal? In short, Ding belongs to us, our college days and will live with us as long as memory lasts.

CHARLES SMALL, B.S.

"Chuck"

"For he is a jolly good fellow
Which nobody can deny."

Born October 24, 1905; Edward Little High School, 1923; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 4; Class Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 2, 3, 4; Atlas Club 3, 4.

For four years Chuck has been one of the leading athletes among us. There are few who can keep pace with him as a basketball player or on the diamond as an all round baseball player. Many a game has been won by the keenness and ability of this player. He has a rare sense of good-fellowship and congeniality. Wherever life may lead you, Charlie, we hope that our meetings may be frequent.

ALLAN BUNKER SMITH, B.S.

"Al"

Fall River, Mass.

"I have lived and loved."

Born February 17, 1904; B. M. C. Durfee, 1922; Choir 1, 2, 3, 4, Soloist 4; Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Band 1, 2, 3, 4, Conductor 2; Orphic Society 1, 2, 3, 4, Director 1, 2, 3; Garnet Quartet 3, 4; Macfarlane Cluh 2, 3, 4, President 3; Mirror Board 4; Student Board 1; Y. M. C. A.; Outing Club; Honor Student in Physics; Assistant in Physics.

With his horn, his baton, and his deep, bass voice, Al has certainly colored the Bates' Musical map. As an all-round musician we have yet to see his equal. He is equally accomplished in his avocation, a hobby which he rides day in and day out down the winding paths of the campus. We predict that no rolling-pin will ever surpass the power that Al can put behind a good, stout baton. "Al Smith for President'.

HARRY WILLARD SNOW, B.S.

"Casey"

Vinalhaven, Maine

"An ounce of wit, is worth a pound of sorrow."

Born February 27, 1905; Vinalhaven High School, 1923; President John Bertram Hall Association 4.

Casey has made many of us laugh at his witty sayings. A murmur, a titter, and then a roar, and we know that Casey has given us another specimen of original humor, whether it be in the seclusion of his room or in Sophomore Argumentation, the memorable time when Birdie was convulsed with laughter. Casey has been an ardent follower of the Garnet, and many methods of transportation have landed him at the desired destination for the big games. May your determination bring you success in the future, Casey.

LILLIAN C. STEVENS, A.B.

"Stevie"

Alfred, Maine

"And cheeks as fresh as roses in June."

Born December 22, 1905; Alfred High School, 1923; Hiking 1, 2, 3; Hockey 1, 3, 4, 2nd 2; Volley Ball 2nd 2, 3, Captain 4; Basketball 2nd 1, 2; Soccer 2, 3, 4, 2nd 1; Numerals; "B"; Entre Nous 1; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Mirror Board 4.

"And cheeks as fresh as roses in June", hut this doesn't half describe Stevie for what about her golden hair and sparkling hlue eyes? Stevie has had much to take up her time and especially since sophomore year, but in spite of the fact that she has had to spend so much time at the book-store and in the reception-room she has found time to go out for every kind of sports. On the hockey and soccer field she is indispensable. Our best wishes to you, Stevie, whose fortunes are already completed.

MIRIAM LYDIA STOVER, A.B.

"Mim"

South Harpswell, Maine

"True worth requires no interprcter; its everyday deeds are its blazonry."

Born April 30, 1906; Edward Little High School, 1923; Assistantship in Bihlical Literature 3, 4; Cosmos Club 3, 4, Chairman Program Committee 4; Outing Club; Entre Nous; Y. W. C. A.; Hiking 1, 3; Phi Beta Kappa.

We judge from the sounds of mirth frequently heard issuing from room 15 that college is hy no means all work and no play for Miriam, hut we are certain that she makes her working hours count for a very great deal. We feel sure that the conscientiousness with which Miriam has done her college work will insure for her the same success in later life that it has in college.

LILLIAN SWAN, A.B.

"Billie"

Rochester, New Hampshire

"Joy lights the candles in my heart when you come in."

Born July 18, 1906; Fryeburg Academy, 1923; Entre Nous 1; Class Secretary 2; Cercle Francais 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3; Seniority 4; Y. W. Social Committee 4; New Hampshire Club 2, 3; Assistant in Forestry 3; Hiking 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey 4; Winter Sport 2; Gym Meet 1, 2; Soccer 1, 2; Numerals; "B".

Billie is three girls in one: the airy, fairy Lillian, that joyous creature who has a smile or a laugh for all, who dances blithely along, vivacious and mirthful; the quiet, studious Lilly, wearing herself out with the intensity of her concentration but showing great results in class or exam; and the sweet, lovable Billie, pal of our playtime and comforter of our gloom, poised and gracious, tender and true. We don't know which one we like best, but the three together make an irresistible combination.

MARY ELIZABETH SWETT, A.B.

Grasmere, New Hampshire

Is thy name Mary, maiden fair?
Such should methinks, its music be;
The sweetest name that mortals bear
Were best befitting thee."

Born February 19, 1906; Goffstown High School, 1923; Entre Nous; Y. W. C. A.; Outing Club; New Hampshire Club 1, 2, 3, Secretary 2; Lambda Alpha 3, 4; Ramsdell Scientific 4; Honor Student in Mathematics; Hiking 2, 3.

"She may be dreaming, she may be sad, she may be smiling, she may be glad"—but always there is in Mary's eyes a haunting, elusive loveliness. She may be talking with Professor Ramsdell about the thirteenth dimension, or her dimples may be chasing each other as she tells us how the creamed chicken wouldn't cream, but always those eyes show us the steadiness and fineness which is Mary's. We love her for her thoughtfulness in little things and for her loyalty to her high ideals.

KATHERINE VIRGINIA THOMAS, A.B.

"Kay", "K"

Augusta, Maine

"Her eyes are stars of twilight fair;
Like twilight, too, her dusky hair."

Born May 16, 1905; Cony High School, 1923; Hiking 1, 2, 3; Soccer 1, 3; Tennis 2nd 2, 3; Winter Sports 2nd 3; Volley Ball 2nd 3; Gym Meet 1, 2, 3; Numerals; "B"; Class Vice-President 2; Student Council 2; Alethea; Student Social Committee; Y. W. C. A. Religious Meetings Committee 3; Membership Committee 4; Student Government House Senior 4; Seniority 4.

There is the Kay who can officiate over the fudge-pan, or stir our blood with ghost stories before the fireplace, with equal grace. There is the knickered Kay ready for a cabin trip; and the winsome Kay of a Chase Hall dance. But sometimes we come upon her at twilight, looking from her window toward the dusk-shrouded chapel, and she says with musing eyes, "The chapel towers always remind me of castles"—and then a star comes out near one of the towers and is reflected into the eyes of Kay, the dreamer.

LUCILLE MELVINA TOOTHACHER, A.B.

"Toothie"

Phillips, Maine

"Never idle a moment but thrifty and thoughtful of others."

Born July 24, 1905, Phillips, Maine; Phillips High School, 1923; Entre Nous 1; Cosmos Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Sodalitas Latina 4, Secretary-Treasurer 4; Cercle Francais 4; Hockey 2nd 1; Volley Ball 2nd 4; Hiking 1, 2, 3, 4; Tennis 2; Numerals.

Lucille has done a lot in her quiet way. We admire her persistency, and are sure her rank sheet shows evidences of time well spent. Her friends find her thoughtful—Frye Street House surely found her conscientious; remember when we dragged down at two in the morning for a fire drill? May you ever be able to stand sleeply wrath for a high purpose, Lucille!

MARCUS ALLEN TORREY, B.S.

Winter Harbor, Maine

"Books must follow sciences, and not sciences books."

Born December 9, 1902; Winter Harbor High School; Basketball 1, 2, 3; Jordan Scientific 3, 4, Secretary 4; Honor Student 4; Phi Beta Kappa.

Speaking of science were you? If you were don't leave Dr. Allen Marcus Torrey out of the picture. As an honor student in the department of zoology it is reported that there is none better. If you are ever taken to collecting guinea pigs you will find Al an able advisor on the subject of "how to rear and bring them up". This knowledge isn't necessarily confined to the subject of pigs either. He is an able student, an excellent dancer, not at all bad as a singer, a good friend and, we say this without any qualms,—a good judge of women.

LEON ROWE TOWNSEND, B.S.

"Ted"

Newport, Maine

"All who joy would win must share it,
happiness was born a twin."

December 10, 1904; Newport High School, 1923; Varsity Football 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 3, 4; Freshman Prize Speaking; Sophomore Prize Speaking, Winner; Sophomore Prize Debate; Junior Exhibition; Outing Club.

A good student, an aggressive football man, a finished public speaker, and a joviality which is rare among men are the outstanding attributes of this Adonis. This combination has won outstanding respect and admiration from students and faculty alike for Leon during his college career. Rumor has it that some fair one whom we have never seen—.

ALFRED EDWARD TRACY, B.S.

"Trace"

Harmony, Maine

"Action is Eloquence."

Born September 27, 1903; Harmony High School, 1922; Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club Director 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Student Council 2, 3; French Club 2, 3, Plays 2; Jordan Scientific 4; Politics Club 3, 4; Class Basketball 2, 3, 4; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4.

Trace is one of the best known members of 1927. His varied activities have something to do with this, but his cheery countenance more. If someone enters the class room smiling and whispers a shy joke before the class begins, the chances are that Trace is present. Trace has dabbled in co-education, but at present finds Auburn the most suited location in which to spend his leisure hours. All who know Trace consider him a prince of good fellows, and know that his personality is bound to bring him good luck.

RALPH MOSHER TROTT, B.S.

"Singie"

South Gardiner, Maine

"Nothing is impossible to industry."

Born December 30, 1904; Gardiner High School, 1922; Jordan Scienitfic 4; Assistant in Chemistry 4.

Ralph is one of the busiest individuals on campus. Since his sophomore year he has had three or four laboratory courses, which will show where he has spent a great deal of time. If you are surprised to see some one dash madly by on the campus do not be alarmed. Ralph is on his way to Hedge Lab to isolate a carbon compound or instruct the Freshmen in the mysteries of valence and atoms. Ralph's industry is sure to serve him in good stead after graduation.

ALICE EVANGELINE TUBBS, A.B.

Lewiston, Maine

"She played upon her music box a fancy air by chance
And straightway all her polka dots began a lively dance."

Born July 12, 1904; Jordan High School, 1922; Macfarlane Club 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3, President 4; Choir 3, 4; Glee Club 3, 4; Orphic Society 2, 3, Secretary 3; Chapel Organist 1, 2, 3, 4; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Chairman Music Committee 3, 4; Alethea 2, 3, Secretary-Treasurer 2; Seniority; Deutscher Verein 3, 4, Vice-President 4; French Club; Phil-Hellenic 2, 3, Vice-President 2, Secretary-Treasurer 3; Student Council 3, 4; Hiking 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 2; Volley Ball 2, 3, 4; Soccer; Tennis; Numerals; Honor Student in German; Greek Play 4; Phi Beta Kappa.

A slim brown dryad stepped out of the forest. That's how we feel under the spell of Evangeline's music. But when we see her taking a long hike or studying German for all she's worth; or graciously presiding at a club meeting; or working hard for Y. W.; or just being friendly in the dormitory with her little quips and her ready sympathy; then we know that the slim brown dryad has a magic cloak, and when she puts it on she can be anything she wishes.

OLIVE ELIZABETH WAGNER, A.B.

"Livia"

Malden, Massachusetts

"My soul goes clad in gorgeous things,
Scarlet and gold and blue."

Born January 31, 1905; Malden High School, 1923; Entre Nous; Hockey 1; Soccer 2nd 2, 3; Assistant Greek Literature 2; Assistant Physiology 2; Y. W. C. A. Program Committee 4; Seniority 4; Phil-Hellenic 3, 4; Honor Student in Biology 4.

For four years we have walked with her, talked with her, worked with her, and played with her; and yet we shall never know that gleaming, shining being which is the real Olive. She is friendly, she is understanding, and now and then comes a glint of humor as when she tells us that her book "Nine Chemical Explosions" is coming out this spring. Under a calm and gentle exterior she mingles with the most earth-stained of us, but we cannot fathom her appreciation of things invisible to us, nor her wistful dreaminess. Truly "She walks in beauty"—beauty of soul and of sincere living.

CYRIL GIDDINGS WARD, A.B.

"Ciggie"

Boston, Mass.

"He hath a keen eye that observeth much".

Born May 6, 1904; Gardiner High, 1922; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Cross Country 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4.

Cig is another who has worked constantly for the college standards without making much noise about it. For four years he carried the garnet and black over the cross-country course in a manner which won admiration for himself and points for his team. It has been truly said that he was one of the pluckiest and smoothest runners that ever trod the cinder path at Bates. We know that the same pluck that has served him well in this endeavor will continue to make him successful in many things.

EDNA JENNIE WEATHERN, A.B.

Farmington, Maine

"Long live the merry heart
That laughs by night and day."

Born July 13, 1905, Farmington, Maine; Farmington High School, 1922; Farmington State Normal School, 1924; Hiking 3, 4; Winter Sports 3; Y. W. C. A. 2, 3, 4; Bible Study Committee 3, 4; Outing Club; Glee Club 3, 4.

Edna joined us sophomore year. Since then she has made many friends and has proved a loyal member to the Class of 1927. No one can be blue or downhearted when Edna is around, for her laughter is contagious. Education class finds Edna a shining light. (How does she get out of those midyears so early, whew!) We can see her in future years developing the youth of America. As for her qualities of friendship—ask "Thea".

BERTHA FULLER WEEKS, A.B.

"Billie"

Poquounock Bridge, Connecticut

"Good temper is like a sunny day;
It sheds its brightness everywhere."

Born March 19, 1906; Norwich Free Academy, 1923; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Entre Nous; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Class Secretary 1; Ramsdell Scientific 4; Golf Club 2, 3, Director 4; Sophomore Hop Committee 2; Hiking 1, 2, 3; Hockey 1st 1; Gym Meet 1, 2.

We all know the Chase Hall side of Billie; but so seldom are beauty and brains combined that we all do not consider her ability. Science is her oyster, and she has wrestled mightily to open it; she always "knows her stuff" in any course, and her notebooks!—A marvel of neatness and completeness. In spite of a long and varied social career we know Bill has no skeletons in her closet, though it seems we have heard something about a Karkos.

ELIZABETH VIRGINIA WILLIAMS, A.B.

"Kit"

Kittery, Maine

"To business that we love, we rise betime
And go to it with delight."

Born August 8, 1905; Tray's Academy, Kittery, 1923; Entre Nous; Alethea 2, 3; Bazaar Committee 1; Hiking 1, 2, 3, 4; Volley Ball 1; Hockey 3, 4; Soccer 2, 3; Gym Meet 3; Winter Sports 2, 3; Baseball 4; Numerals; "B"; Golf Club 2, 3, 4; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

She's like a child, is Kit, with her diminutive stature and straight gaze, but her childishness ceases with her appearance. Not flaunting her virtues before the world, not calling attention to herself in any way, Kit still is one of the talented ones in our class. She has a professional skill with her needle that fills the rest of us with admiration and despair. Kit always is ready to do a kind deed, or help us out with some service in her quiet, unostentatious way.

A. ALLISON WILLS, JR., A.B.

"Allie"

Auburn, Maine

"God has sifted three kingdoms to find the wheat for this planting."

Born October 29, 1905; Jordan High School, 1923; Track 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 4; Cross Country 2, 3, 4, Captain 4; Winter Sports 1, 2, 3; Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice-President 4; Student Council 4; Athletic Council 3, 4; Senior Class President 4; Orphic Society 1, 2, 3; Macfarlane Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Jordan Scientific 3, 4; Assistant Biology 2, 3, 4; Outing Club Director 2, 3; Mirror Business Manager 4.

To the wings of Mercury the gods added other gifts—courage, a brave heart, intelligence and grit. Forever there is a vision of a blond-haired, lithe, perfect motioned runner hitting his stride and leading the field; achieving the remarkable distinction of becoming New England mile champion. That for the sensational. In the background is the picture of an active, self-reliant, fun-loving youth; who met his tasks loyally and successfully; who never sought the easy road of college life, but who battled for every inch of the way. "Wills of Bates, starting from scratch." Allie never needed a handicap. We have great faith that Allie will take from the world's store what is his and return to it "thrice the gain".

RICHARD HENRY WING, B.S.

"Dick-Wingy"

Auburn, Maine

"He was considered friend by those who knew him."

Born August 3, 1902; Phillips High School, 1920; Baseball; Assistant in Chemistry.

Because of the duties which are those of a married man Dick has not been active in many of the college affairs. Those into which he has entered have always profited by his work and devotion to duty. Every spring he has found time to pastime on the diamond and his four years of work in this activity deserve praise and merit. His it is to hold the distincton among us of first being called, "Husband".

EVERETT WILLIAM WOOD, A.B.

"Ev"

Kingfield, Maine

"He was a man of pleasing ways and serious intent."

Born March 19, 1902; Stanley High, 1921; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Chairman Employment Committee 2, 4; Assistant in Public Speaking.

Ev came to us a year late but the record and friendships that he has acquired since his arrival more than make up for lost time. He hasn't made as much noise as many of us in the execution of his work but when there was anything that needed support we could always count upon him. Of some phases of his devotion we know little but it certainly couldn't be said that he is known only among the men. In fact, 'tis said that Ev admires Grace and Charm among the fair sex.

GWENDOLEN WOOD, A.B.

"Gwen"

Naugatuck, Connecticut

"I have heard of the lady, and good words went with her name."

Born January 29, 1904; Naugatuck High School, 1922; Entre Nous, Secretary-Treasurer; Outing Club, Director 3; Athletic Association Board; Junior Representative 3; Winter Sports Manager 4; Ramsdell Scientific, Vice-President 3, President 4; Golf Club 4; Alethea 2, 3; Seniority 4; Spofford Club 3, 4; Y. W. C. A. Finance Committee 3; Numerals.

Some day when we have gained a vocabulary superlative enough we are going to write an "Ode to Gypsy Hash". Have you ever eaten it when you were half-starved, after struggling up from the spring with a pail of water? If you haven't, then be sure that Gwen is a member of your next cabin party. In spite of her varied interests we know by her writing and her serious moods that she has the "long, long thoughts of youth", but many a party has been enlivened by Gwen's witty asides and stories of her experiences.

FREDERIC HAROLD YOUNG

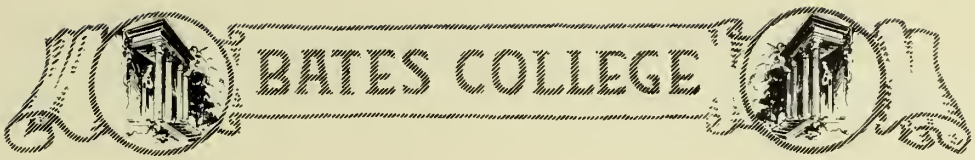
"Fred"

Kittery, Maine

"He draweth out the thread of his verbosity
Finer than the style of his argument."

Born March 2, 1905; Robert W. Traip Academy, 1923; Honor Student in Philosophy; Intercollegiate Debating 2, 3, 4; Cambridge Debate 4; Delta Sigma Rho; Mirror Board, Men's Debating Editor 4; Freshman Prize Debate; Sophomore Prize Speaking; Winner Junior Declamations; Assistant in Argumentation 3, 4; Assistant in Public Speaking 4; Assistant in Geology 4; Debating Council 2, 3, 4, Vice-President 4; Publishing Board Vice-President 3; Politics Club 2, 3; Macfarlane Club 4; Choir Organist 1, 2; Phi Beta Kappa.

He entered college with a vocabulary, a brain, and a will to win; by diligent study, debate, and hard work he accomplished much. But Fred is a generous lad, for his success is shared—there is a woman in the case. We don't know what the Freshmen will do without Fred's counsel of worldly wisdom.



Ex-Members of the Class of 1927

Robert Brockington Batten
Floyd Earle Brackley
Lucy King Breneman
Ronald P. Bridges
Donald Prince Bryant
Phyllis Barbara Burnham
Charles E. Cahill
Lida (Harmon) Carsley
Donald Pierce Cobb
Hugh L. Conant
Muriel T. Coolidge
Ogareff Clair Coumont
Efthimios Couzinos
Lois Pearle Cox
Marion (Crosby) Starbird
John Granville Curtis
Leon Franklin Densmore
William Matheson Dunbar
Alden Batchelder George
Lauren Henry Gilbert
Harold Francis Gonzales
James Joseph Harkins, Jr.
Harriet Ruth Harrington
Ralph Everett Haskell
Nettie Bernice Haskins
Julian Wyman Hathaway
Roger Thomas Hintze
Augustus Mayhew Hodgkins
Edward Winfield Holland
Ruth Watson Hopkins
Farrell Carleton Ingalls
Frederick Evans Irish
Victor Bernard Jacobson
Laura Katherine Johnson
Leighton Johnson
Edward Walter Juhr
Perley Eugene Knight
Frank Peter Krieger
Charles Leavitt Lee
John Malcolm Loring
Elmer Frederick Low
Elsid Guy Mattor
Delwin Frank Merrill
Jack Mooney
Ellsworth Reynolds Mossman
Alberta Harriet McCain
George Hollis McGinley
Marian Arlene Peabbles
Alfred Goodwin Peacock
Ida Crosman Pettengill Beckey
John Everett Redman
John Fennell Reilly
Eric MacKenzie Secord
Gordon Leland Skillin
Paul Elmer Snow
Ralph Alonzo Snow
Bernard Benjamin Solar
Eva Alice Thayer
Ellouise Nye Townshend Graves
Ruth Margarite Tremblay
Stanley Fobes Wade
Earle Bryan Watson
Ralph Chandler Welch
Charles Lloyde Whynot
Bennett John Williams, Jr.
Heman Arthur Woodman
Charles Francis Yung

Ivy Day Program

Prayer	John Scammon
Oration	E. A. Goldsworthy
Ivy Day Poem	Ruth Moses
Ivy Ode	Hollis D. Bradbury

TOASTS

To Faculty	Alton Higgins
To Co-eds	George Osgood
To Men	Lucy Fairbanks
To Athletes	James Hawes
To Seniors	Grace Hussey
Prophecy	Mary Geary
Gifts to Women	Elmer Campbell
Gifts to Men	Nathalie Benson

Toastmaster, James Baker

Marshal, A. Allison Wills, Jr.

Junior Exhibition, June 7, 1926

Men's Prize was won by Frederic Young. Women's Prize was won by Mary Geary.

Programme

"Art in Street Cars"	Lucy Fairbanks
"The Lincoln Memorial"	Frederic Young
"Toward a Better World"	Doris Chandler
"Plea for Forests"	Leon Townsend
"Not Hatred or Bitterness"	Ruth Chesley
"A True American"	Elmer Campbell
"The Two Caesars"	Mary Geary
"L'Americain"	Fred T. Googins

Awards to Class of 1927

General Scholarship—Freshman Year
John Scammon
Grace Hussey

Sophomore Year
Francis Purinton
John Scammon
Grace Hussey

Junior Year
Grace Hussey
Francis Purinton

Public Speaking—Freshman Year
Fred Googins
Lucy Fairbanks

Sophomore Year
Leon Townsend
Lucy Fairbanks

Champion Debates—Freshman Year
Elmer Campbell
Marion Crosby
John Scammon

Best Individual Speaker
Elmer Campbell

Sophomore Year
Elmer Campbell
Leon Townsend
Florence Burck
Mary Geary

Best Speakers
Mary Geary
Elmer Campbell

Excellence in Greek—Freshman Year
John Scammon
Olive Wagner

Original Parts
Frederic Young
Mary Geary

The Coe Scholarship
John H. Scammon

Assistantships

Argumentation
Fred Googins
Frederic Young
Mary Geary

Biblical Literature
Edwin Goldsworthy
Miriam Stover
Florence Burck
Esther Sanborn

Biology
A. Allison Wills, Jr.
Allen Torrey

Chemistry
Roy Davis
Maurice Dionne
Emile Beekman
Ralph Trott
Richard Wing

Education
Ruth Chesley

English
Lucy Fairbanks
George Osgood

French
Helen F. Benner
Frances Cutler
Jeanne Low

Geology
Clayton Fossett
Frederic Young

German
Celeste Lombard

Greek
John Scammon
Marion Brawn

Latin
Beatrice Ingalls
Dorothy Jordan
Amanda Poore

Mathematics
Edna Douglass
Grace Hall

Physics
Allan B. Smith

Public Speaking
Lucy Fairbanks
Jessie Robertson
Ruth Chesley
Fred Googins
Elmer Campbell
Frederic Young
Victor H. Bowen
Everett W. Wood

Spanish
Helen F. Benner
Audrey Estes

Phi Beta Kappa

Marion Brawn
Ruth Chesley
Maurice Jerome Dionne
Clayton Frank Fossett
Edwin Arthur Goldsworthy
Ella Josephine Hultgren
Grace Leslie Hussey
Dorothy Arlene Jordan
Ruth Irene Parsons
Francis Purinton
John Humphrey Scammon
Miriam Lydia Stover
Marcus Allen Torrey
Alice Evangeline Tubbs
Frederic Harold Young

Honor Students

In Language

Ruth Chesley
Lucy Fairbanks
Ruth E. Canham
Ella J. Hultgren
Martha W. Fletcher
Celeste Lombard
Alice E. Tubbs
Marion Brawn
John H. Scammon
Dorothy A. Jordan
Beatrice A. Ingalls
Helen F. Benner
Margaret A. Estes

In Philosophy

Florence I. Burck
Edwin A. Goldsworthy
Florence M. Hancock
Edna J. Weathern
Grace L. Hussey
Eleanor F. Seeber
Frederic H. Young

In Science

Roy L. Davis
Maurice J. Dionne
Edna M. Douglass
Mary E. Swett
Allan B. Smith
Marcus A. Torrey
Olive E. Wagner

Class Day

Speakers

Prayer	John Scammon
Oration	Fred T. Googins
Class Poem	Lucille Toothaker
Class History	Alice Aikins
Address to Alumni	Nathalie Benson
Address to Halls and Campus	Ruth E. Moses
Class Will	Alton Higgins
Address to the Faculty	Fred T. Googins
Spirit of Bates	Jessie Robertson
Farewell Address	Allison Wills, Jr.
Pipe Oration	George Osgood
Class Ode	Ruth Chesley
Toastmaster	James W. H. Baker
Marshal	James H. Hawes
Chairman	Allison Wills, Jr.

Class Poem, 1927

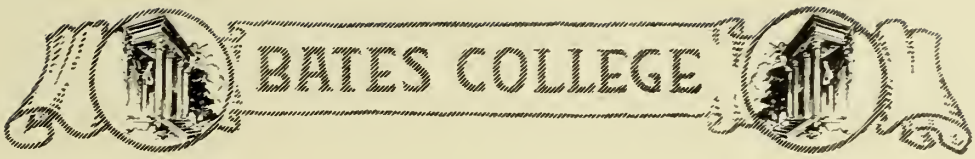
'Neath the shade trees of the campus,
'Neath the stately, lofty shade trees,
There we linger thinking, musing,
Of the days long gone before us,
Of the mem'ries floating o'er us,
Thought of Bates when but beginning.

Thought of Bates as it is growing,
Growing strong for useful service
In the shadow of Mount David,
Service in the whole wide world, Batesina,
Service to all mankind she renders
True and noble, rich and loving.

Whispers of the great green campus
Tell of sacrifices for us,
Tell of men who labored for us,
That for youth Bates Alma Mater
Should be strong in true endeavor,
Helping us to rightful living.

Here we've passed the happy hours
Of our college days together;
Always with the best of leaders
Guiding on to higher levels,
Beck'ning us to useful service
In the great wide world about us.

LUCILLE TOOTHAKER



Class Ode, 1927

Music by Alice Evangeline Tubbs

As spring's bright sun in early morn,
  Through every tender tree
Sends her bright rays of joy new born,
  Our Bates we'll cherish thee.
To Bates all love and praise is due,
  Our Alma Mater dear,
Our faith we pledge and loyalty
  Through every passing year.

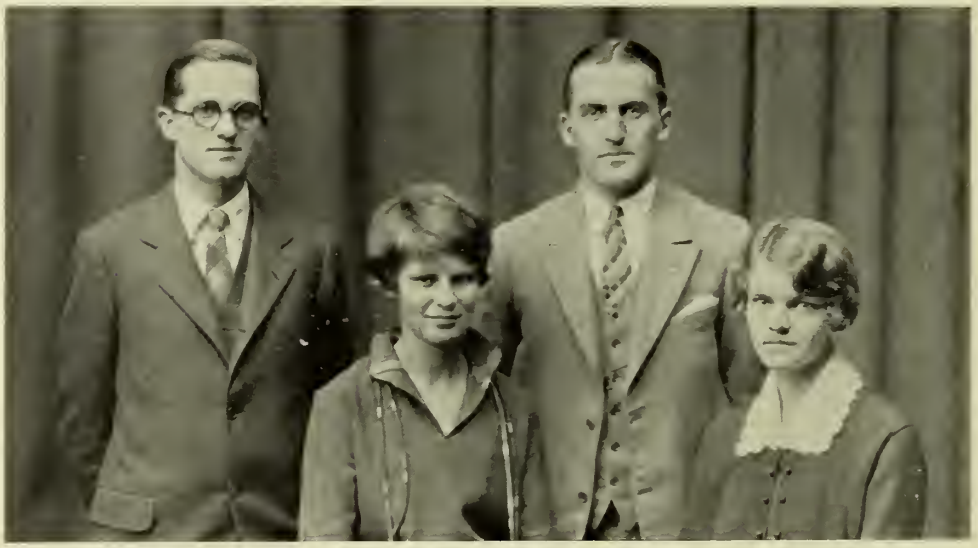
As moonbeams bathe the campus towers
  In radiance soft and pure,
So encircling Bates our love is wrapt
  And always will endure.
Thy sons will stalwart be and strong,
  Thy daughters loyal, too,
As long as David's mountain stands
  Against the misty blue.

As ivy o'er the chapel creeps
  With tendrils clinging fast
Our love and loyalty for Bates
  Through years to come will last.
To Bates all love and praise is due,
  Our Alma Mater dear,
Our faith we pledge and loyalty
  Through every passing year.

Ruth Chesley

On to Waterville
When we were "Frosh"
Long, Long ago
Chuck
Roomies

JUNIORS
B Jordan



Class of 1928

Officers

President, Walter Francis Ulmer

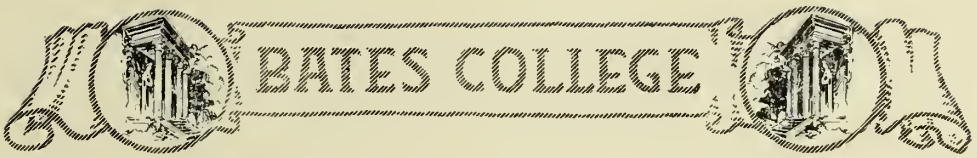
Vice-President, Marion Elinor Garcelon

Secretary, Pamelia Leighton

Treasurer, Herman Howard Wardwell

Almost Seniors. As such, we can let our work speak for itself; we have been meek Freshmen, disillusioned Sophomores, and now, having tasted of the responsibilities of upper-classmen for almost a year, feel that in a few months we can step into the places left vacant by 1927 and continue the increasing fame of Bates.

Scholastically the most brilliant of recent classes; in athletics, the Juniors have held the majority of the positions on all teams; we have many debaters of ability; and we have shown initiative, co-operation, and cheerfulness in fulfilling the duties placed on our shoulders. We are proud to be members of 1928.



Ivy Day, 1928

Music

Prayer	John Alexander
Address of Welcome	Class President
Ivy Oration	Ralph Blagden
Ivy Ode	
Ivy Poem	Katharine Tubbs

Toasts

"To the Faculty"	Charles Guptill
"To the Seniors"	Marion Carll
"To the Women"	Herbert Oviatt, Jr.
"To the Men"	Marion Garcelon
"To the Athletes"	Perry Hayden, Jr.

Music

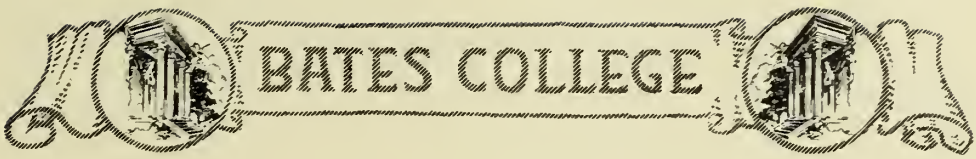
Prophecy	Clara Parnell
Gifts to the Men	Beatrice Small
Gifts to the Women	Ralph McCurdy

Toastmaster, Maxwell Wakely
Chairman, Walter Ulmer
Marshal, Stanley Rowe

Ivy Day Poem, 1928

The smooth-leaved, glossy, shining ivy green
With time-worn college walls associates.
The ivy has with college halls and gates
Been ever linked, until it's come to mean
That here is set apart a place for minds to glean
The wealth of wisdom's lore. Here ever waits
The day in Spring's return that for us states
A privilege that is a pleasure keen;
This day is set apart as Ivy Day.
We plant the ivy as a friendship chain
That year by year repeats its message true.
It speaks for us the words we all would say,
"This ivy planted is a link that fain
Would bind each class in heart our Bates, to you."

KATHARINE TUBBS



Awards to Class of 1928

General Scholarship, '24-'25

John B. Alexander
Cythera Coburn

General Scholarship, '25-'26

John B. Alexander
Katherine S. Tubbs
A. Oswell Brown, (additional prize)

Public Speaking, '25

John Hooper
Marion E. Carll
John F. Davis
Katherine S. Tubbs

Excellence in Greek, '25

A. Oswell Brown
Katherine S. Tubbs

Champion Debates, '25

Ralph M. Blagden
Beatrice E. Libby
William S. Marshall

best individual speaker

Ralph Blagden

Champion Debates, '26

John F. Davis
Walter F. Ulmer

best team

John F. Davis
Cythera Coburn
Lillian A. Giles

best speaker

Cythera Coburn

Assistantships

Argumentation

Charles H. Guptill

Biology

John M. Moulton
Wyland F. Leadbetter
Lewis F. Foster

Chemistry

Eugene F. Sawyer

English

John B. Alexander

Mathematics

Robert M. Furnans
A. Oswell Brown
Eugene F. Sawyer
John B. Marston

Physics

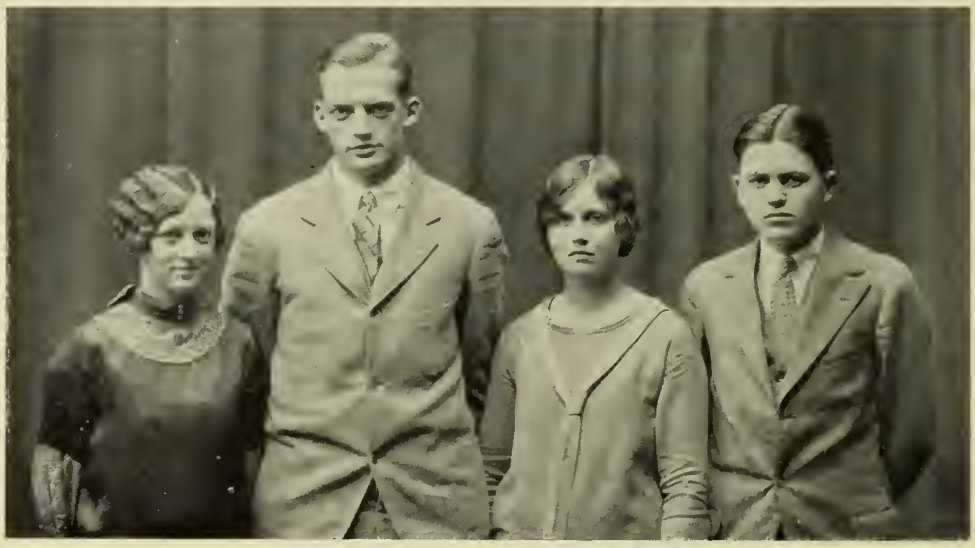
A. Oswell Brown
Alfred C. Webber

Class Roll, 1928

Abbott, Harold Wendall
Abbott, Helen Elizabeth
Adams, Gilbert Edwin
Alexander, John Bruce
Andrews, Glenn Carleton
Annas, Philip Alfred
Arenstam, Jacob John
Armstrong, Margaret
Ash, Ednah
Austin, Barbara Sherrard
Barnaby, George Hovey
Bickford, Arline Dana
Bickford, Catherine Flora
Blagden, Ralph Morgan
Bloom, Robert
Bolduc, Ena Anita Marie
*Brown, Alonzo Oswell
Bryant, Lucy Elizabeth
Bumpus, Dorothy Pearle
Burke, James Michael
Burden, Naomi Davidson
Callaghan, Annette Rosemond
Carll, Marion Esther
Carlson, Dagmar Helena
Carlson, Edward Hyde
Carpenter, Dorothy
Carr, Auburn Jewett
Cassista, Blanche Dorothee
Chase, Ardis Beverly
Clarke, Charlotte Meloon
Clough, Taylor Danforth
Cloutier, Elmer George
Coburn, Cythera
Coleman, Aura Whitney
Collins, John Emmet
Coombs, Martha Pauline
Davis, Dudley Erwin
Davis, John Frederick
Day, Florence Elizabeth
Doe, Muriel Frances
Dow, Ralph Mitchell
Drabble, George Vance
Duffen, Harold Roderick
Duncan, Elva May
Duncan, James Humphrey
Duncan, Marion Elizabeth
Emery, Elbert Sidney
Erickson, Edward Irvin
Fearon, Donald Jacob
Flanders, Olive Lee
Foster, Lewis Freeman
Freeman, Annie Bailey
Fuller, Charlotte Russell
Furnans, Robert Malcolm
Garcelon, Marion Elinor
Garland, Avard Charles
Giles, Lillian Althea
Glazier, Frank Harold
Godfrey, Dorothea Irma
Goodall, Helen Edith
Gordon, Gerard Arthur
Grant, Leon Ross
Guptill, Charles Hunter
Hall, Elizabeth Hayes
Hanke, Helen Marion
Hastings, Ruth Ella
Hatch, Cecil
Hathaway, Herbert Wesley
Hayden, Perry Davenport
Herrick, Horace Perry
Hersey, Louise Laurestine
Hill, Mabel Pauline
Hobbs, Stillman Moulton
Howe, Ellanor Burditt
Hudson, Harold Kenneth
Hughes, Hector Price
Hyde, Samuel Harden
Ingle, Dana Lyndon
Jenkins, Arland
Jewell, Marjorie Laura
Johnson, Hebert Dyer
Jones, Mary Isabelle
Knox, Lawrence Howland
Leadbetter, Wyland Fenway
Leighton, Pamelia
Libby, Beatrice Elizabeth
Littlefield, Marion
Long, Howard Allen
Loring, John Malcolm
Lougee, Lorna
McCurdy, Ralph
Mace, Ethel Marion
Malia, Francis
Marshall, William Stocks
Marston, John Benjamin
Merrill, Carolyn Fredrica
Milliken, Beatrice Emma
Moore, Ruth Evelyn
Morris, Margaret
Morton, Miriam Laura
Moulton, John Maxim
Moulton, Merton Frederic
Murray, Elizabeth Mae
Nichols, Frances Louise
Nugent, Kenneth
Oviatt, Herbert Willis, Jr.
Palmer, Manford Leroy
Parnell, Clara Frances
Peabbles, Charles Stanley
Pearson, Herman Whitier
Philbrick, Frederick Benjamin
Pratt, Florence Margaret
Pratt, Norman Herbert
Preble, James Douglass
Rand, Mark Spaulding
Ray, David
Rich, Thelma Noreta
Richardson, Boyd Simmonds
Ridings, Elizabeth Abbott
Robinson, Olive Cummie
Rowe, Stanley Hanson
Roy, Louis Joseph
Ryder, Margaret Holmes
Sawyer, Eugene Fernald
Severy, George Clarence
Skillings, Marion Louise
Small, Beatrice Anne
Small, Edward Elliott
Stahura, Walter Joseph
Stanley, Carolyn Naomi
Stevens, Elizabeth Jeannette
Sutton, John Pitkin
Tarr, Flora Electa
Taylor, Shaw
Thomas, William Parry
Tibbetts, Eunice Gertrude
Tubbs, Katharine Sybil
Ulmer, Walter Francis
Valento, Frank Charles
Wakely, Maxwell Arthur Heather
Walsh, Dwight Edward
Wandrup, Ole Theodore
Wardwell, Herman Howard
Webber, Alfred Chester
West, Marion Eloise
White, Howard Stinson
Whitehouse, Briggs Thomas
Whitman, Katherine Leona
Widber, Myles Louis
Wiseman, Albert Francis
Wood, Amelia Elizabeth
Wood, William Everett
Woodsum, Catharine Eudora
Wyman, Clifton
Yamagiwa, Joseph Koshimi

*Deceased

SOPHOMORES
B. Jordan



Class of 1929

Officers

President, Edgar Avery Wood

Vice-President, Frances Lucille Cobb

Secretary, Elizabeth Anna Crafts

Treasurer, Paul Chesley

From verdant Freshmen, the slow process of evolution has taken us one more step to the position of Sophomores in the collegiate world. We have felt the thrill of applying the vibrant paddle, and the cares of leading the Frosh along the path of duty. In all phases of college activity, we have shown industry and earnestness.

Soon we assume the more exalted duties of Juniors and we promise to keep our good characteristics of the past, and seriously strive to improve our record in the two years of great possibilities which lay before us.

Sophomore Prize Speaking

At the annual Sophomore Prize Speaking Contest, held in Hathorn Hall on November 13, Miss Faith Blake of Mt. Vernon, and William Brookes of Malden, Mass., were judged the best speakers. The selections were well chosen and competition unusually keen, due to the clever interpretation displayed by each speaker.

The program was as follows:

"The Saving of Nome"	Eleanor A. Wood
"The Dreamer"	Walter N. Durost
"The Bishop's Candlesticks"	Miriam M. McMichael
"Tousaint L'Overture"	John M. Carroll, Jr.
"The Perfect Tribute"	Priscilla Lunderville
"Have You Really Known Him"	William J. Brookes
"The Highwayman"	Faith L. Blake
"The Hayward Trial"	Paul Chesley
"He Knew Lincoln"	Doris V. David
"The Pan-American Policy"	James N. Solomon, Jr.
"The Ballad of East and West"	Eleanor R. Yeadon
"The War with Mexico"	George M. Roy
"Rispah"	Mary Pendlebury
"Faith in Mankind"	Kenneth D. Paul

Class Roll, 1929

Abbott, Louise May
Abromson, Benjamin
Adams, Royal Spaulding
Alexander, Gardner Blaisdell
Allbee, Shirley Elizabeth
Anthony, Clarence
Bartkus, Frances Agnes
Bassett, Martha True
Berry, Roscoe Kidder
Bilodeau, Edward George
Blagden, Gwendolyn
Blake, Faith Lorraine
Blanchard, Hazel Barrett
Bornstein, Stella
Briggs, Mary Burnham
Brookes, William James
Brown, Samuel
Brown, Shirley Eleanor
Bull, William Howard
Carll, Belva Carlene
Carpenter, Forrest Walker
Carroll, John Murray, Jr.
Chesley, Paul
Chick, Doris Mabel
Cobb, Frances Lucille
Coffin, Ola Grace
Colburn, Frank Forrest, Jr.
Cole, Archie Russell
Cole, George Thurston
Cole, James Greenwood
Coleman, Paul Leander
Colley, Maynard Brown
Conant, Ruth Elena
Cook, Carlyss May
Cooney, Elizabeth
Coy, Raymond Wiltsea
Crafts, Elizabeth Anna
Cullinan, Henry Cummings
Curtis, George Hartley
Daigle, Eloi Raymond
Dailey, Helen Martha
Daniels, Ruby Eileen
David, Doris Virginia
Davis, Pauline
Dow, Arthur Sanborn
Durost, Walter Nelson
Edgecomb, Herbert Sewal
Edwards, Norman Luther
Field, Theodore Ernest
Finn, Mary Scott
Flynn, Lawrence Joseph
Gates, Gilbert Lawrence
Gibbs, Velma Christine
Gile, Eleanor
Gilman, Louise Campbell
Giroux, Ralph Edmund
Goldman, Libby Rachel
Goodwin, Edith Alberta
Goodwin, Helen Isabell
Goody, Howard Russell
Gray, Lewis Lorenzo
Green, Louis Kenneth
Gruber, Benjamin
Haley, Hazel Methyl
Halperin, Myer
Hanscom, Fred Edwin
Hassett, John Paul
Hazelton, Philip Arthur
Higgins, Amy Cleo
Hodgkin, Merwin Douglas
Hodsdon, Walter Orville
Holman, Helen Bernice
Hoyt, Ethelyn Elizabeth
Hudson, Helen Marjorie
Huff, Myrtle Alta
Immonen, Jacob Jalmar
Jewell, Ezekiel Emmanuel
Johnson, George Henry, Jr.
Kennard, Evelyn Margaret
Kesaris, Peter
Kilbourne, William Chadbourne
Knight, Howard Wallace
Kyes, Florence Mary
Lagasse, Anthony
Lane, Dorothy Lucille
Lane, Maurice Joseph
Langlois, Yvonne Louise
Larkin, Walter William
LeBeau, Lawrence Charles
Luce, George Delmont
Lundell, Lucy Marie
Lunderville, Priscilla
McCue, Eunice Hill
McGlauflin, Flora Marjorie
McMichael, Miriam Elizabeth
Macy, Milton
Maguire, Frances Elizabeth
Maher, Pierce Martin, Jr.
Misener, Mabel Phyllis
Mitchell, Mildred Florentine
Mueller, Julius Henry, Jr.
Nash, Allan Libbey
Ness, John MacArthur
Nilson, Raymond Elmer
Nutter, Dorothy
Patterson, George Albert
Patterson, Ruth Evelyn
Paul, Kenneth DeWitt
Pendlebury, Mary
Pike, Mary Miller
Piper, Phyllis Irene
Polini, Carl Leon
Pooler, Cecil Francis
Rhoades, Gilbert Reuel
Riley, Charles Huen
Robinson, Gilbert Williams
Rowe, Warren Turner
Sanders, Helen Rebecca
Sanders, Winifred Eloise
Sargent, Esther Bowman
Selfridge, Paul Raymond
Siegel, Charles
Skelton, Ruth Elizabeth
Small, Gordon Burgess
Smith, Harold Knowland
Snell, Stanley Fitzson
Solomon, James Nelson, Jr.
Southard, Eugenia Maxim
Stewart, Julian
Stoddard, Bateston Franklin
Svetkey, David
Tetley, Erma Elizabeth
Tetley, Wendell William
Tetreau, Philip Elzear
Thomas, Melvin
Thompson, Greta Caroline
Topolosky, Joseph Bernard
Turner, Cornelius, Jr.
Virta, Toivo Adolf
Webb, Evelyn Mildred
Webber, Wedgewood Perkins
Whipple, Alfred Atwood
Whynot, Charles Lloyd
Wood, Edgar Avery
Wood, Eleanor Adelaide
Yeadon, Eleanor Ruth
York, Edna Blackburn
Young, Francis Carroll
Young, Grace Elizabeth
Young, Mildred Evelyn
Young, Mildred Lowell
Zahn, Viola Gertrude

-FRESHMEN-

Class of 1930

Officers

President, William C. Kilbourne

Vice-President, Muriel C. Beckman

Secretary, Bernice Luella Parsons

Treasurer, Belmont W. Adams

1930, the most favored class which has ever entered Bates, speaks for the first time. We are the first class to have the advantages of the Sub-Freshman Week. We are the first class to use to the full the possibilities of the Clifton Daggett Gray Athletic Building for our four college years, the new Chem Lab, and the broadening, forward-looking policy of the administration.

We learned our place at the start, and since then have been working for Bates with the loyalty shown us by the other classes. In athletics, we already boast several varsity men, and there will be many more; in scholarship, we strive for the best; and in all things, we will endeavor to attain the brilliant achievements expected of 1930.

Freshman Prize Speaking

The winners of this year's Freshman Prize Speaking Contest were Miss Lillian Hill of Brockton, Mass., and Livingston Lomas of Lowell, Mass. By way of comment, Professor Robinson remarked that it was the best prize division that he had coached for a number of years.

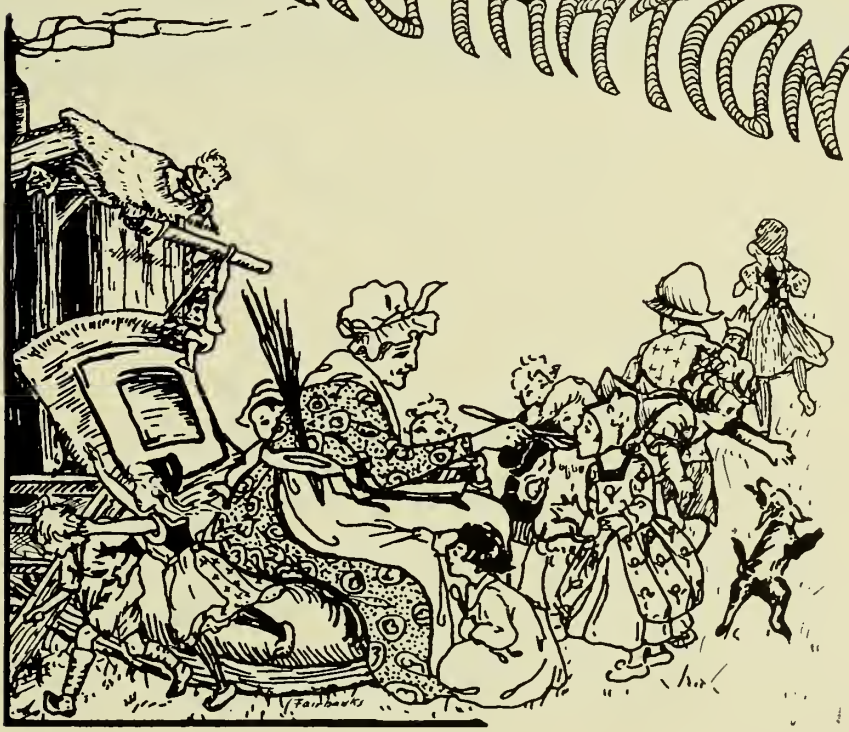
The program was as follows:

"The Angler's Reveille"	Mary A. Foster
"The Boy That Was Scaret o' Dyin' "	Dorothy L. Hanson
"The Walker"	Lillian G. Hill
"Little Star"	Joan Lachance
"The Wounded Soldier"	Margaret L. Lancaster
"The Fezziwig's Ball"	Emma Meservey
"Commencement"	Lilian M. Ross
"The Graveyard Scene from 'The Bluebird' "	Constance S. Withington
"England's Grand Old Man"	George W. Anderson
"The Four Minute Man"	Karl N. Driscoll
"The Hayward Trial"	Samuel Gould
"The Death Penalty"	Harris W. Howe
"Happiness and Liberty"	Livingston H. Lomas
"The Meaning of the Flag"	John H. Manning
"Against War with Mexico"	George M. Roy
"The Call to Arms"	William E. Watkins

Class Roll, 1930

abbott, mortimer george
adams, belmont wilson
alpern, israel
anderson, george william
andrade, john
applehy, reid simpson
ayer, raymond thompson
bagley, kenton reed
baker, ida
balch, aurie ninette
barnes, carl edmund
bassett, calvin jordan
bassett, louise morton
bean, morris
beckman, mildred etta
beckman, muriel caroline
bixby, louise stone
hlanchard, loring webher, jr.
bornstein, hyman sam
bowlby, dorothy edith
brawn, hildon maynard
briggs, martha rackley
broggi, carl joseph
brown, leslie wilson
buckingham, cornelia frances
buddington, john edgar
bulger, albion francis
burdett, dorothy mae
burke, helen louise
burnett, raymond lawrence
hurns, christine fern
burris, franklin ernest
calder, ronald burns
carbino, james henry, jr.
card, henry william
carnie, george paul
cascadden, roy glendal
cataldo, charles joseph
chainey, rudluff earle
chase, hazel eloise
cogan, john hernard
conant, norman francis
coombs, milford leighton
costello, john paul
cotton, john howard
coutts, william gordon
cunningham, ruth heal
cushing, charles clement
cushing, gerald douglas
cutts, jeanette
diehl, herman thomas
dillingham, gerald hall
dingley, fred raymond
driscoll, karl newman
eames, garard cross
echevarria, joseph benjamin
eisold, erwin lee
ellis, rachel mildred
everett, george stanley
fitz, russell andrew
foster, iva warner
foster, mary althea
gage, richmond bullen
garland, violet erna
geary, helen gertrude
gerrish, judson clark
gilbert, fred austin
gilbert, gordon
gilbert, richard earle
gould, nancy
gould, samuel
grant, roland chester
groezinger, marion
hall,. carl franklin
hanscom, dorothy jean
hanson, dorothy lucille
haskell, dorothy marguerite
hatch, grace sibley
heldman, lloyd august
hernan, elinor rhodes
hill, lillian gertrude
hill, olive persis
hislop, robert norman
hollis, raymond otis
hooper, evelyn ruth
houle, romeo joseph
howe, harris winchester
hubbard, flavius horden
hutchinson, richard henry
irving, edgar wellington
ivey, cecil vernon
jackson, robert fontaine
jewett, charlotte hastings
johnson, frances elizabeth
jordan, clayton philip
kilbourne, samuel warren
knowlton, chadhourne richard
kurhan, nathan samuel
lachance, joan
lancaster, margaret louise
lavallee, edward hector, jr.
leadbetter, ona filene
levin, fannie rose
lind, rangnar godfrey
little, charles edwin
lizotte, levite
lomas, livingston henry
louder, harold wayne
lovelace, daniel dudley, jr.
mccann, norman everett
mccaughey, helen gertrude
mckusick, grace mildred
manning, john hugh
merrill, norma edith
meservey, emma
milk, edwin gordon
miller, cecil elwood
miller, harold maurice
nichols, catherine ruth
page, beulah helen
panzarella, frank
parsons, bernice luella
perkins, wilhelmina
pratt, lydia may
raatikainen, bertha helen
record, jeannette bonney
richardson, harold wellington
rivard, louis adolph
roche, mary elizabeth
ross, lillian may
rowe, norman eadon
roy, george merrill
salley, george henry
schurman, stella mae
scott, edward philip
secor, morris howard
seeton, frederic everett
shaw, ruth isabelle
shea, clifton leonard
simard, roger gerard
sinclair, william thomas
small, dorothy margaret
spofford, david keith
sprague, arthur rogers
springer, frances elizabeth
stackpole, philip angier
stanley, neal
stearns, daniel alvord
stetson, clara martha
stevens, donald edwin
stickney, richard irving
strout, donald everett
taylor, john harvey
thurlow, norman nelson
tourtillott, mildred lovina
towle, lloyd kirk
trecartin, gertrude virginia
veilleux, cecile evangeline
verrill, helen mildred
violette, raoul henry
watkins, william elmo
weston, von manley
wetherell, alliston chester
white, clayton francis
whitman, lauris burchard
whittier, carl herbert
withington,constancestanwood
wright, elizabeth scriven
young, clarence gustav
young, gladys evelyn
young, helen gertrude

STUDENT ADMINISTRATION



Student Council

Officers

President, JAMES W. H. BAKER, '27

Vice-President, JOHN H. SCAMMON, '27

Secretary-Treasurer, WALTER F. ULMER, '28

Members

A. Allison Wills, Jr., '27
Arthur G. Brown, '27
James W. H. Baker, '27
John H. Scammon, '27
M. Leroy Palmer, '28
Howard S. White, '28
Walter F. Ulmer, '28
Frank F. Colburn, '29
Paul Chesley, '29
Charles C. Cushing, '30

The purpose of the Student Council is to secure such co-operation as will aid in carrying out the general policy of the College, promote in all ways the best interests of the College, and improve the general conditions of student life.

The members of the organizations hold office by virtue of popular election, and in that body is invested full power of regulation and discipline in all matters pertaining to student government.

This year the Council faced new responsibilities in addition to those already mentioned. Each member assisted in making our first Sub-Freshman Week a huge success. The Council was given full charge of Freshman Initiation and, in the absence of a Dean of Men, additional disciplinary duties fell upon the organization. Finally, it fostered the new Point System which was adopted by the Student Assembly, after a favorable re-action was submitted by the entire student body.

From the view-point of Faculty, Students and Council, the year has been a big success.

Student Government

Officers

President, Ruth Chesley, '27

Vice-President, Margaret Morris, '28

Secretary-Treasurer, Marjorie Jewell, '28

Members of Judiciary Board

Frances Cutler, '27
Mamie Farris, '27
Beatrice Ingalls, '27
Bertha Jack, '27
Ruth Moses, '27
Elizabeth Shorey, '27
Katherine Thomas, '27
Olive Flanders, '28
Winifred Sanders, '29
Faith Blake, '29
Florence Kyes, '29

Since it was established in 1921 the Women's Student Government Association has taken an active and vital part in campus life. The purpose of this organization is to enforce regulations pertaining to Bates women and to obtain the greatest possible harmony between the students and the faculty.

The work of the association is carried on by the Student Government Board which acts in an executive and judicial capacity. This board which is elected by the entire organization is composed of fourteen members: the officers, house seniors, and the class, town, and off-campus representatives. Many new ideas and helpful suggestions are derived from the two conferences to which Bates sends delegates, the National Intercollegiate Association and the New England Association for Co-educational Colleges.

This year has been a very successful one for the Student Government Board. The Association has progressed a good bit in meeting the needs of Bates women, and has been a strong influence in maintaining the high standards of the college. Throughout the year it has received the loyal support of all Bates women, and has been recognized as one of the most influential organizations on campus.

Young Men's Christian Association

Officers

President, JOHN H. SCAMMON, '27
Vice-President, LEWIS F. FOSTER, '28
Secretary, PAUL CHESLEY, '29
Treasurer, KARL S. WOODCOCK, '18
General Secretary, RUSSELL M. MCGOWN

Administration, LEWIS F. FOSTER, '28, *Chairman*

Religious Education, JOHN B. ALEXANDER, '28, *Chairman*
Meetings, JOHN B. ALEXANDER, '28
Music, VICTOR H. BOWEN, '27
Voluntary Study, EDWIN A. GOLDSWORTHY, '27
World Fellowship, RICHARD A. FRYE, '27

Campus Service, FLETCHER L. SHEA, '27, *Chairman*
Hand Book, HOLLIS D. BRADBURY, '27
New Students, STANLEY I. PERHAM, '29
Entertainment, FLETCHER L. SHEA, '27
Second-hand Books, FREDERICK B. PHILBRICK, '28
Employment, EVERETT W. WOOD, '27
Chase Hall Administration, FRED T. GOOGINS, '27
Infirmary, JOHN B. ALEXANDER, '28

Community Co-operation Department, MAXWELL WAKELY, '28
Deputations, WILLIAM J. BROOKES, '29
Church Relations, G. HARTLEY CURTIS, '29

Advisory Board

DR. GEORGE F. FINNIE
PROF. ANDERS MYHRMAN
PROF. CHESTER A. JENKINS
GUY V. ALDRICH, '07
FRED T. GOOGINS, '27
HAZEN BELYEA, '28
E. LEROY SAXTON, '15
EDWIN ADAMS, '18

Y. M. C. A.

The Bates Y. M. C. A. plays a very important part in both the religious and social aspects of college life. During the past year the "Y" has been especially active along both of these lines.

An innovation this year has been Freshman Week. Under the direction of the "Y" the new men were introduced to the history, traditions, customs, and life of Bates. This supplemented by that old reliable "The Freshman Bible" gave the boys a proper start in their new college surroundings. "Uncle Johnny's ride," under the direction of Prof. and Mrs. Chase, proved as popular as ever.

The second annual "fall retreat" of the "Y" cabinet was held at Sabattus Cabin. Here amidst fine reeds, fresh air and sunshine, the coming year's work was outlined, and the start made for a successful year.

The "Y" has continued to be a life saver to many college men through its employment bureau service. Many steady jobs have been secured through this service as well as odd jobs. The second-hand book agency has continued to change books into ready money for upper classmen.

The entertainment committee has functioned very successfully all year. Practically every Saturday night, moving pictures were shown and dances were held at Chase Hall.

Weekly meetings were held each Wednesday night. Lectures were given by members of the faculty, and vocational talks were led by prominent business and professional men.

The Association has sent delegates to several important conferences this year. The one at Milwaukee was of national importance. Here timely questions were discussed, and student sentiment from different parts of the country met. Delegates were also sent to the conference at Poland Spring, and reported a very successful and interesting session.

The "Y" has co-operated with college officials in bringing several outstanding religious leaders to the campus. Dr. Frank Crane received prolonged and hearty applause, and conveyed a message of importance to all. Dr. Crane addressed the entire student body several times, in addition to various group gatherings of an informal sort.

This year especially, the Y. M. C. A. through its varied religious and social activities, has begun to mean more to a greater number of college men. It has been a vital factor in intensifying the good old Bates spirit, and in stressing the importance of religious life in college.

Young Women's Christian Association

Officers

President, Belle Hobbs, '27
Vice-President, Beatrice Milliken, '28
Treasurer, Alice Aikins, '27
Undergraduate Representative, Isabelle Jones, '28

Cabinet Members

Barbara Austin, '28	Elva Duncan, '28	Pamelia Leighton, '28
Marion Brawn, '27	Ella Hultgren, '27	Eleanor Seeber, '27
Ruth Canham, '27	Charlotte Lane, '27	Evangeline Tubbs, '27

Between seventy and eighty girls have gathered every Wednesday night in Rand reception room around the fireplace in a quiet hour to think together about things fine and worth-while. Immediately after, the Cabinet, composed of the officers and nine committee chairmen, met in the President's room to talk over the plans and business of the association. In May,—the retiring and newly-elected cabinets spent the week-end together at Ocean Park in play, conference, and devotions so that the new cabinet in close companionship with the old cabinet might better carry out their duties for the coming year.

FRESHMAN COMMISSION

A new institution in our Y. W. this year is the Freshman Commission, organized for the purpose of establishing a closer contact between the Freshman girls and the Y. W. The duties consist mainly of arranging chairs for Y. W. meetings, taking care of costumes used in pageants and plays, supplying workers for Social Service and Publicity Committees and helping in other ways whenever they can. The members of the Commission are Mildred Beckman, Chairman; Bernice Parsons, Secretary; Lydia Pratt, Helen Young, Frances Johnson and Clara Stetson.

HELPS FOR FRESHMEN

Through the "big sister" plan, the upperclass girls write letters to their new freshman sisters during the summer. In co-operation with the Y. M., handbooks and stickers were sent to the Freshmen to help them get acquainted with the traditions, activities and ideals of Bates. The Y. W. girls met all the trains in September to welcome the new girls and to help them get settled at college. On the slope of Mt. David the Freshman girls were officially welcomed by the faculty ladies and the upperclass girls. A joint reception by the Y. M. and Y. W. introduced the new Freshmen to Chase Hall and the faculty members. Later the Y. M. and Y. W. sponsored the Freshman Class ride in memory of "Uncle Johnny Stanton" to Lake Auburn where the beginning of many friendships and romances, perhaps, started.

Y. W. C. A. CONFERENCES

Bates sent ten girls to Maqua this year and everyone loved Maqua—its inspiration, fun, and lectures. Bates was represented at the National Y. W. C. A. Convention in April by Belle Hobbs '27 and later to the joint National Student Conference at Milwaukee in December by Alice Aikins '27 and Beatrice Milliken '28. A large delegation from Bates enjoyed the joint regional conference at Poland Spring in March.

WEEKLY MEETINGS AND DISCUSSION GROUPS

The weekly programs have been varied by speakers, conference reports, pageants and unique programs. We especially remember Professor Gould's explicit summary of the Chinese situation; Miss Ridley, the colored worker who told us first-hand so much about race relations; and Miss Barr, from the city library who reviewed for us so interestingly many new books. Three pageants in the chapel and two Sunday vesper services have been exceptionally well attended and enjoyed very much.

In the fall on Sunday afternoons, study groups were held with faculty leaders to discuss social and Christian problems. Professor Myhrman conducted the Senior group, Mr. McGown the Juniors, Mrs. Gray the Sophomore, and Mrs. Chase the Freshman. The groups were fine and we appreciate the valuable help of these leaders.

SOCIAL SERVICE WORK

The Social Service Committee is one of the strongest bonds of contact between our Y. W. and the City Y. W. The college girls lead classes in reading and sewing for foreign women and children, and others are club leaders in the Auburn "Y. W." Every Sunday afternoon a group of girls with Bernice Hamm '27 have visited the Old Ladies' Home to cheer them with songs and words of sunshine. Visits to the sick and shut-ins, flowers and gifts express the spirit of love and service the Y. W. girls try to spread.

Bates girls are also helping their foreign sisters. They support a Chinese girl, Hazel Ling, in a Chinese School and next year are going to try to help Hazel go to a medical school in China.

ANNUAL "Y" BAZAAR

This year we had a "Mother Goose" Bazaar with the booths representing favorite nursery rhymes and the faculty kiddies acting out the parts of the nursery rhymes. All the classes, alumni, faculty ladies and town girls had very attractive booths which helped sell everything and make the Bazaar such a financial success. In the evening "The Birds' Christmas Carol" was presented in the Little Theatre and was very much enjoyed.

The Commons Committee

James W. H. Baker, '27, *Chairman*

M. Leroy Palmer, '28
Howard R. Goody, '29
Edward I. Erickson, '28
Harold W. Richardson, '30

Faculty Advisors

Prof. G. M. Robinson
Harry W. Rowe
Miss Eva Mackinnon, *Director*

This year's improvements at the Commons have made that institution lean picking for the campus critics. Under the vigilant surveillance of Miss Mackinnon and the Commons Committee, numerous changes have been instituted, all of which have turned out to be wise and beneficial.

New, patterned near-china has been substituted for the battle-scarred crockery of former days. No longer is the kitchen a mere out-growth of the dining-room, contributing an endless melange of escaping steam, rattling dishes, and running water. Finally, new draperies and a few coats of paint have succeeded in transferring the former barren dining-hall into an attractive room.

Under the new system, service has been slowed up, thereby eliminating the hurry-scurry and inefficiency which formerly existed. The excellent music rendered by the orchestra helped to provide an atmosphere of congeniality. Progress of this sort has justified the "more than a filling station" epigram which has long been made to characterize the men's dining-hall.

DEBATING

Debating Council

Officers

President, Fred T. Googins, '27
Vice-President, Frederic H. Young, '27
Secretary, Charles H. Guptill, '28
Women's Secretary, Mary Geary, '27
Treasurer, Prof. J. Murray Carroll

Delta Sigma Rho

Officers

President, Prof. J. Murray Carroll, '11
Vice-President, Oscar C. Merrill, '99
Secretary-Treasurer, Marion Crosby Starbird, *ex*-'27, Madison St., Auburn
Editor, Florence I. Burck, '27
Executive Committee, Fred T. Googins, '27; Charles H. Guptill, '28

Members

Oliver F. Cutts, '96
J. Murray Carroll, '11
Harry W. Rowe, '12
Fred T. Googins, '27
Frederic H. Young, '27
Florence I. Burck, '27
Charles H. Guptill, '28
John F. Davis, '28

Men Debaters

The international reputation of Bates in debating has been most successfully sustained during the year 1926-27. Our men have participated in nine intercollegiate debates and the women in four. Those institutions which the men have met are: Cambridge University, Sydney University (Australia), University of Pennsylvania, Columbia University, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Leland Stanford University, Harvard University, George Washington University, and Yale University. The women debated the women of Radcliffe, McGill University, McMaster College, and Toronto University. This year has marked the fourth year of intercollegiate debating for women. It has proved itself a successful institution.

Debating success this year can very largely be credited to the able coaching performed by Prof. Ward Browning, assisted by Professors J. Murray Carroll, and Grosvenor M. Robinson. The ideal of Bates has been to enable as large a number of students to participate in debating as possible. These students who take part come to realize in later life, the splendid value of these forensic contests and they appreciate the unparalled opportunities Bates College offers in this field.

The Bates-Cambridge Debate

Bates College continued her debating relationship this year with the ancient universities of Great Britain, by meeting Cambridge University from England. The debate was held Oct. 21, 1926, in Portland City Hall.

The speakers for Cambridge comprised the following men: Mr. W. G. Fordham, of Magdalene College; Mr. A. L. Hutchinson, of Christ College; Mr. H. G. G. Herklots, of Trinity College. The representatives of Bates College were: Fred T. Googins, '27; Frederic H. Young, '27; Charles H. Guptill, '28. The proposition of the evening for discussion was "Resolved, that Democracy is a mistaken ideal".

The speakers for Bates were successful in convincing the majority that democracy was not to be so easily discarded as an illusory ideal, by a vote of 2280 to 220. Gen. Mark L. Hersey, former graduate of Bates, and thru whose efforts the debate was so much of a success, was the presiding officer. A novel feature of this debate was that it was the first, and thus far, the only debate to be broadcasted over the radio.

Bates-Sydney Debate

On December 19, Fred Googins, Charles Guptill, and Oswell Brown met the representatives of the University of Sydney, Australia, on the proposition: "Resolved, that Democracy is a failure". Bates upheld the negative. An audience decision was rendered in favor of the negative side of the question by a large majority. It is important to note that this was our first debate with representatives of an institution from another continent—Australia. Including our own, we have thus debated with three out of the six continents of the globe—or, in other words, with half of the globe. The day will come when we shall debate representatives from institutions in the other three continents.

The Middle-Atlantic Trip

Soon after the Christmas recess, a team comprised of Fred T. Googins, '27, Charles H. Guptill, '28, and Oswell Brown, '28, left on a debating trip which included contests with the University of Pennsylvania, Columbia University, and Massaschusetts Institute of Technology, debating on the proposition, "Resolved, that the Jury System should be abolished". Bates maintained the negative. The team returned with three victories, the first being a decision by judges, 3-0, and the last two audience decisions.

The Bates-Stanford Debate

On January 5, our debaters clashed with representatives from Leland Stanford —the second institution from the far west which we have met, the first being the University of Oregon. The proposition was: "Resolved, that we have more to fear than to hope from Science". The judges rendered a decision 3-0 in favor of the Bates team, which upheld the negative.

Soon after, the same team with the addition of Briggs T. Whitehouse, '28, met Harvard on the same proposition. There was no decision rendered.

Bates-George Washington Debate

The second Men's Debate in the Bates Chapel was held on February 23, when John H. Manning, '30, John F. Daivs, '28, and Fred T. Googins, '27, met George Washington University on the negative of the proposition: "Resolved, that the U. S. should cancel its Inter-Allied War Debts". Judges gave a decision in favor of Bates, 3-0.

Bates-Yale Debate

On the evening of March 28, Fred T. Googins, '27, John M. Carroll, Jr., '29, and Charles H. Guptill, '28, met Yale University in New Haven, on the proposition: "Resolved, that this House favors the Coolidge Policy in Nicaragua". Bates upheld the affirmative. Victory for Bates was declared by judges, 2-1. This debate completed the men's debating for the year. In the exhibition debate last January with Harvard there was no decision, but all of the other eight debates, have been straight victories.

Debating Career of Fred T. Googins

In appreciation of the remarkable debating career of our classmate, Fred T. Googins, we have devoted this special section. No former student in the history of Bates College can equal his string of forensic contests. As a class we are proud of his individual record in this line. We are very certain that no debating record in the nation can compare with it, in respect to the number of debates, and also the large number of important universities in both the Old and New Worlds. All of us realize that it takes grit, courage, nerve, and plain hard work to prepare a debate after the Bates' fashion, and our deepest admiration is extended as a class and as a college, to the man who has achieved such a remarkable record—Fred Trowbridge Googins.

Record of Debates

Fred T. Googins, 1927

Bates	Opp.		
2	1	Yale. April, 1924. (New Haven).	
Audien.		Cambridge. September, 1924. (Lewiston).	
1	2	Yale. April, 1925. (Lewiston).	
Audien.		University of Liverpool.	May, 1925. (England).
"		University of Manchester.	" "
"		Oxford	" "
3	0	Cambridge	" "
Audien.		Birmingham	" "
*Audien.		Sheffield	" "
*Audien.		Edinburgh	" "
Audien.		Oxford. September, 1925. (Lewiston).	
2	3	Georgetown. February, 1926. (Washington).	
3	0	George Washington University. February, 1926. (Washington).	
3	0	M. A. C. February, 1926. (Amherst).	
3	0	Yale. April, 1926. (Lewiston).	
Audien.		Cambridge. September, 1927. (Portland).	
Audien.		University of Sydney, Australia. (Lewiston).	
3	0	Penn. January, 1927. (Philadelphia).	
		Columbia. January, 1927. (N. Y.) Audience vote on debate in favor of Bates.	
		M. I. T. January, 1927. (Boston). Audience vote on debate in favor of Bates.	
3	0	George Washington University. February, 1927. (Lewiston).	
2	1	Yale. March, 1927. (New Haven).	

* Not speaking in.

Ten Victories (judges on debate).

Two Defeats.

6 of 8 Audience decisions on side of Question supported by Bates.

Total of Judges Votes Cast, 32; Won, 27.

Freshman Debating Council

This organization originated in 1925. Prof. Browning has acted as advisor and has infused new life into the society. The officers of the present council are: John Manning, '30, President; Dorothy Small, '30, Vice-President; Clara Stetson, '30, Secretary; with Prof. Ward Browning acting as advisor.

The members have occasionally enjoyed debates carried on by their own group, and the plans and hopes of this organization are that in the next few years, they shall be able to meet teams from the freshman classes of Bowdoin, Colby, and University of Maine.

Women Debaters

Bates-Radcliffe Debate

Yvonne Langlois, '29; Lillian Giles, '28, and Eugenia Southard, '29, debated Radcliffe on February 14, 1927, on the question of Segregation vs. Co-education. Bates defended Co-education. Bates won by unanimous decision of the judges.

The Canadian Trip

International Debating relations were furthered this year by the Women's Canadian Trip. Just as Bates men were the first American debaters to go to England, so Bates women were the pioneer women's team in America to debate out of the country.

On March 17, 1927, the team was entertained at McGill University, Montreal. A team composed of Mary Geary, '27, and Clara Parnell, '28, met the women of McMaster College, Toronto, on the question of Cancellation of War Debts, Bates opposing cancellation. Bates won a unanimous decision from judges. Bates-McMaster Debate took place March 18th. Mary Geary, '27; Florence Burck, '27, and Clara Parnell, '28, met the women of the University of Toronto, on March 19th. The subject was Liberal Arts vs. Vocational Training. Bates defended Vocational Training. Bates won by judges' vote.

The Sophomore Prize Debate

The Sophomore prize debate will take place on May 17. The question for debate is to be, Resolved: That this house favors the Coolidge Administration in Nicaragua. Miriam McMichael and Ruth Conant will uphold the affirmative; Walter Hodsdon and Theodore Field will take the negative. A prize of ten dollars will go to the winning team and five dollars to the best speaker

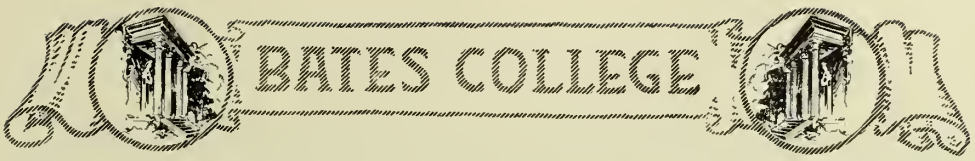
The Freshman Prize Debate

Six members of the Freshman class were chosen to take part in the annual Freshman debate to be held on May 19. Mildred Tourtillott, Charles Cataldo and Morris Bean will uphold the affirmative of the Philippine question and Muriel Beckman, Robert Hislop and Lauris Whitman the negative.

The Bates Interscholastic League

This year the League was an unusual success. Fifty-four schools took part in the try-outs. Three cups were offered again this year, the Debating Council Trophy to the winner, a second prize trophy, and a cup donated by President Gray to the best speaker. The Debating Council Trophy went to Deering High School, the second prize to Maine Central Institute and the best speaker was Donald Prince of Deering High School.

PUBLICATIONS

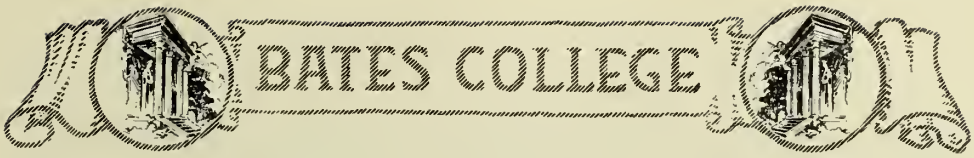


The Bates Mirror

Editor-in-Chief	Julian A. Mossman
Business Manager	A. Allison Wills, Jr.
Assistant Business Managers	Elmer Campbell, Lillian Stevens
Associate Editors	John Abbott, Alice Aikins, Grace Hall, Bernard Peck, Allan B. Smith
Personal Editors	Fred Googins, Jessie Robertson
Assistant Personal Editors	Edwin Goldsworthy, Helen Fowler, John Percy Graves, Mary Geary, Donald Packard, Florence Hancock, Marcus A. Torrey, Grace Hussey, James Hawes, Celeste Lombard, Ruth Moses, Linwood Bonney, Gwendolen Wood
Athletic Editors	George Osgood, Nathalie Benson
Assistant Women's Athletic Editor	Ruth Canham
Society Editors	Hollis Bradbury, Ruth Chesley
Assistant Society Editors	Arthur Brown, Clayton Fossett, Mary Elizabeth Eaton, Helen Benner
Humorous Editors	Alton Higgins, Lucille Hicks
Art Editor	Lucy Fairbanks
Assistant Art Editors	Donald Giddings, Elizabeth Jordan
Faculty Editor	Fletcher Shea
Debating Editors	Frederic Young, Florence Burck
Snapshot Editor	Henry P. Hopkins

The Class of 1927 presents to you the Bates year-book for 1927. We do not claim a "bigger, better" Mirror. The size is the same; the quality you can judge for yourself. Believing that the Mirror should belong to everyone, we have made an honest effort to present it at a price that will make it available to all, while upholding the high standard set in other years.

The publishers have had their difficulties, but with the support of all, we believe that we have a book representing a complete summary of the year's achievements in all fields. There are innovations: the new position of the pictorial section, a new arrangement of the personals, more space for the Outing Club, new features in the athletic section, an enlarged Women's Athletic section, and others which you will discover. Here it is, to stand or fall on its merits.

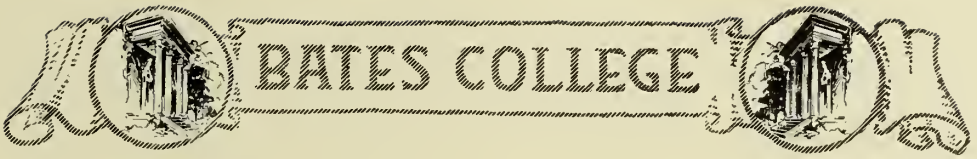


The Bates Bobcat

Editor-in-Chief	John S. Hooper, '28
	George V. Osgood, '27
Sketch Editor	Herbert W. Oviatt, '28
Associates	Dagmar Carlson, '28; Edward Carlson, '28; Charles Guptill, '28; Alton Higgins, '27; Edward Mayo, '28; Cyril Ward, '27
Cartoon Editor	Elizabeth C. Jordan, '27
Associates	Henry Cullinan, '29; Gwynne Dresser, '28, Lucy Fairbanks, '27; Perry Hayden, '28; Frances Nichols, '28; Jeannette Record, '30
Joke Editor	M. Elizabeth Eaton, '27
Associates	Dorothy Burdett, '30; Harold Duffen, '28; Dorothy Haskell, '30; James Hawes, '27; Julius Mueller, '29; Catherine Nichols, '30; Donald Packard, '27; Charles Small, '27
Circulation Manager	John F. Davis, '28
Business Manager	Henry P. Hopkins, '27
Associates	Howard Bull, '29; Paul Chesley, '29; Paul Coleman, '29; Howard Goody, '29; Rangnar Lind, '30; Stanley Perham, '29; Boyd Richardson, '28; George Roy, '30; James Solomon, '29; Richard Stickney, '30

All the above were not on the Board at the same time, but among them they have advanced the "new Bates tradition" four issues during the past year. A Limerick Contest, dramatic criticism, poetry and literary effusions have been included, as well as some really clever drawings. Not all the jokes had whiskers, but we are looking for more embryos.

It is decidedly unfair to compare our Bobcat with the humorous publications from colleges which provide greater financial backing and student co-operation. More advertisements, more subscribers and *More Contributions* will make possible an increase in the number of issues annually and a "bigger, better Bobcat". Let's stop adverse criticism and do a little active boosting. And this means YOU!



The Bates Student

STAFF

Editor-in-Chief	Fred T. Googins, '27
Managing Editor	Julian A. Mossman, '27
Assistant Managing Editors	Briggs T. Whitehouse, '28
	A. Oswell Brown, '28
News Editor	John H. Scammon, '27
Sporting Editor	Koshimi Yamagiwa, '29
Debating Editor	Grace Hall, '27
Women's Editor	M. Elizabeth Eaton, '27
Intercollegiate Editor	Bernard A. Landman, '27
Literary Editor	George V. Osgood, '27
Personal Editor	Dagmar Carlson, '27
Associate Editors	Ruth Chesley, '27; Ralph Blagden, '28; Auburn Carr, '28; Aura Coleman, '28; Frank Glazier, '28; Charles Guptill, '28; Dana Ingle, '28; Arland Jenkins, '28; Herbert Oviatt, '28; Amelia Wood, '28; Faith Blake, '29; Howard Bull, '29; Helen Hudson, '29; Lawrence Lebeau, '29; Eunice McCue, '29; Frances Maguire, '29; Mildred Mitchell, '29; James Solomon, Jr., '29; Edward Carlson, '28
Business Manager	Fletcher Shea, '27
Advertising Manager	Anthony Jecusco, '27
Assistants	Dwight E. Walsh, '28
	Merton Moulton, '28

Inheriting from the old board a well-organized staff, the Student board for 1926 found many of their troubles smoothed out, and attacked new problems with energy. This board upheld the conservative, constructive of the past and promoted friendly co-operation between the various colleges, the alumni, faculty, and student body.

Many innovations for the improvement of the paper were introduced during the year. The position of the advertising was changed, thus converting the back page to a true news page. The paper was printed in smaller type, the editorials printed as one column, and a general business-like whole produced. The Student now compares favorably with any college weekly.

The Bates Student.

Vol. XLIX No. 29 LEWISTON, MAINE, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 1, 1926 PRICE TEN CENTS

Dr. Mathews is Chase Speaker

Lecture on "Moral Task of Rising Generation"

[illegible] Bates Faculty Largest in History of College

[illegible]

Team Will Train on New Course This Year

[illegible]

HONOR STUDENTS

ENGLISH—Miss Ruth Chesley E Sumner, Miss Lucy Fuller Sedan, Lewiston

LATIN—Miss Dorothy A Jordan Raymond Miss Beatrice A Ingalls Lisbon

GREEK—Miss Marion Brown, Rockland, Mr John H Scammon, Phoenix N H

FRENCH—Miss R E Chadbourn, Auburn Miss Ella J Hallgren, New Britain, Conn.

GERMAN—Miss Martha W Fletcher South Paris, Miss C Lombard, Auburn.

PSYCHOLOGY—Mr F H Young Kittery

EDUCATION—Miss Florence M Hancock Milan N H

BIBLICAL LIT.—Miss F I Bucke, Wellesley Mass.

HIST & GOVT.—Miss Grace L. Mussey South Berwick, Miss Eleanor T Sexton Woodland.

ZOOLOGY Miss G E Wagner Malden, Mass

CHEMISTRY Mr Roy L Davis Athens.

MATHEMATICS—Miss Ed. M Douglas Haverhill Mass, Miss Mary E Sewall, Greenville, N. H.

PHYSICS Mr Alden B Sudik, Fall River Mass

SPANISH Miss H F Bonney Lewiston Miss Margaret A Ekins Lewiston

CHARLES RAY CAPTAIN

Charles Barrington Ray '27, of West Chester, Pa., better known as "Charlie" was elected football captain for the coming season at a meeting of lettermen held yesterday. The ballots were cast just prior to the final workout before the Massachusetts Aggie contest, and official announcement of Charlie's choice came from Coach Wright as he squad lined up for opening call of signals. The election accorded him three and is the consensus most votes were cast of the most thrilling observed the fall Ray has been a regular member of the varsity ever since his Freshman year, when an half-year rule was in existence as is the case now. Following brilliant performances last year, especially in the Brown and State Series clashes, Ray was unanimously named All-Maine halfback by every coach, captain, and newspaper man in the state. Later choices made by leading Boston papers further popularized the Bates captain-elect as one of the best halfbacks in New England.

Charlie is expected this year to culminate his college career in a blaze of glory. His ability in passing and carrying the ball have been the chief thrusts of past Bates attacks and this year will be no exception.

We add the following facts to final congratulations of Charlie's election as captain: he is a three year lettermen in both major sport, baseball, and is a competent worker in the Varsity Club.

To "Charlie"—a Bates man through and through!

[illegible] Arnold, '26, of the Department of Geology at Bates, the faculty of College. He has taught for several years in colleges of the Middle West.

Professor Hartwell is a B. S. from Acton College, in Nova Scotia.

(Continued on Page Four)

PORTLAND TO BE SCENE OF THE INTERNATIONAL DEBATE

Interest in Contemplated Forsenic Contest Promises a Large Attendance. Debate is Fifth With Cambridge

[illegible]

Many Varsity Debaters Are Back This Fall

[illegible]

INTERSCHOLASTIC LEAGUE

[illegible]

FOOTBALL TEAM LEAVES FOR GAME WITH MASS. AGGIES

Squad in Excellent Condition. Positions Being Keenly Competed For. The Line is the Strongest in Years. Indications Point to a Successful Season

[illegible]

Y. W. Reception on Mt. David

Annual Affair Attended by a Large Number

[illegible]

NEW REGULATION ON STUDENT MEETINGS

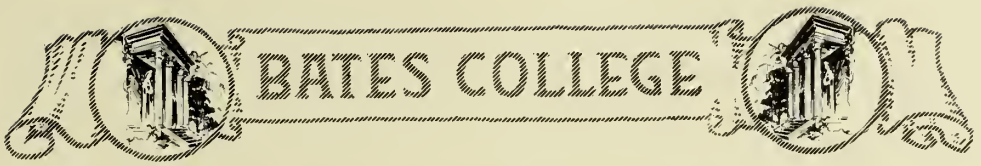
Any organization or group which wishes to hold a meeting shall first present its request to the executive committee of the Student Committee on Social Functions. This committee will in turn, see whether the desired meeting conflicts with other meetings. The request will then be handed to the faculty committee to get a final O. K.

Archery Is Added to Coed Sports

[illegible]

CAMPUS CHANGES DURING SUMMER

[illegible]

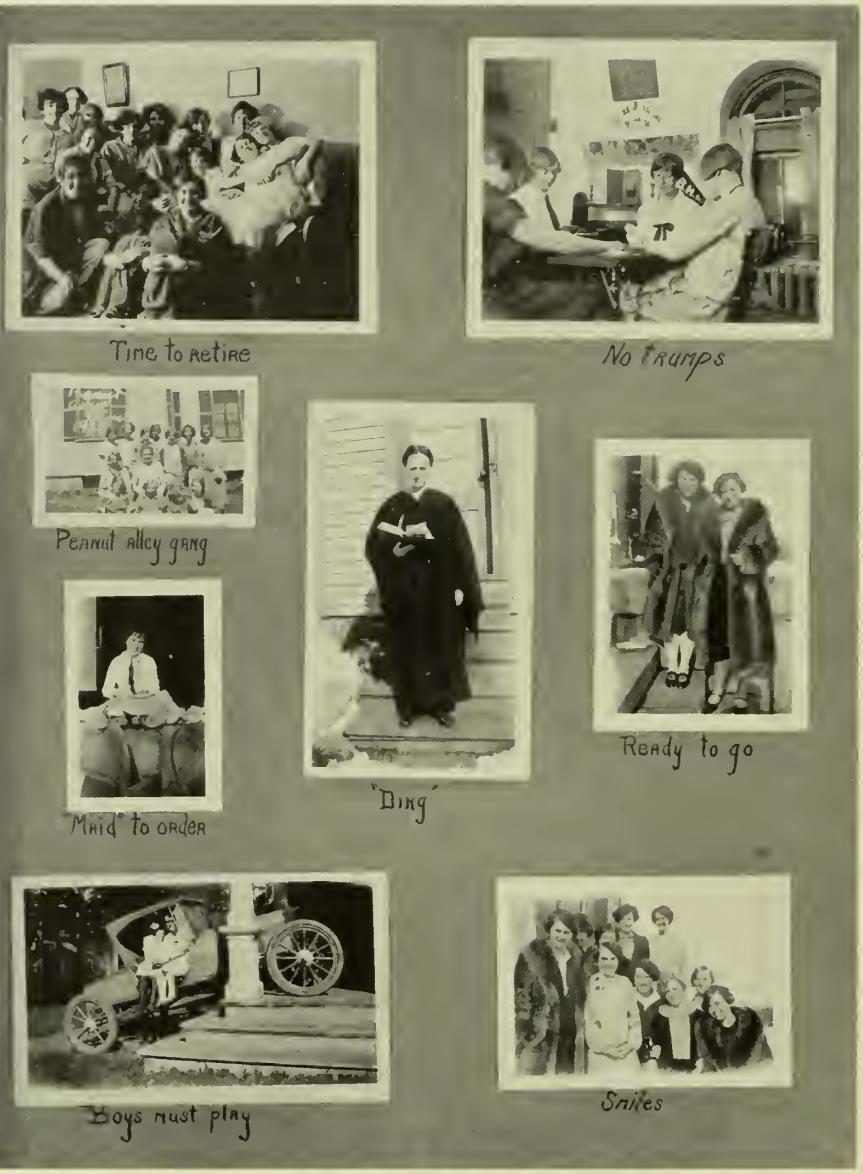


Bates College Publishing Association

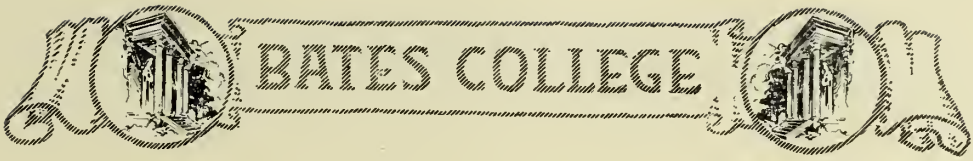
Board of Directors, 1926

President	Elmer Campbell, '27
Vice-President	Frederick Young, '27
Secretary	Bernice Hamm, '27
Treasurer	Prof. R. R. N. Gould
Student Members	John Abbott, '27
	Eleanor Seeber, '27
Faculty Members	Russell M. McGown
	Mrs. Blanche W. Roberts, '99

This board of directors was the first to serve under the revised constitution of the Bates Publishing Association which includes the whole student body. The functions of this association are the supervision of all student publications and the oversight of all problems connected with these. The new board was an impartial one chosen from the student body.

Fred T. Googins, editor-in-chief of the Student, was sent to the Intercollegiate Parley at Wesleyan University. Kirby S. Baker, Julian A. Mossman, and Merton Moulton were sent to the meeting of the New England Intercollegiate Publishing Association held at the University of New Hampshire. The Directors showed ability in meeting all the problems which arose under their administration.

Time to retire
No trumps
Peanut alley gang
"Bing"
Ready to go
Maid to order
Boys must play
Smiles

DRAMAS



The Varsity Play

The fifth annual Million Dollar Play was presented by Bates undergraduates at the Empire Theatre on the afternoon and evening of January 13th. "The Dover Road", a delightful comedy by A. A. Milne was chosen. The production contained much of gentle satire, a very modern situation and a naive denouement. The cast was excellent, leaving nothing to be desired in the understanding of their roles.

The story concerns two couples who have had misunderstandings, and who run away with each other, unbeknown to either pair. While traveling over "The Dover Road" they are made prisoners for a week by a man named Latimer. Then complications begin. But the piece is brought to a conclusion, with material for a happy ending when the two gentlemen concerned leave, and Anne, the young heroine remains to say a sweet good-bye to Latimer.

Much credit is due Mrs. Mary Thornton Harvey, who has charge of dramatic work at Hunter College, New York. As directress, she produced a play that was remarkable for its polish and charm.

The production was highly successful financially as well as artistically. Since the annual play has grown to be an institution at Bates, the college community looks forward to each presentation as an event of the year.

THE CAST

The House

Dominic	Karl N. Driscoll, '30
The Staff	Mary E. Geary, '27
	Martha R. Briggs, '30
	Samuel Gould, '30
	Edwin G. Milk, '30
Latimer	William H. Bull, '29

The Guests

Leonard	Maxwell A. H. Wakely, '28
Anne	Lucy Fairbanks, '27
Eustasia	Marion E. Garcelon, '28
Nicholas	Alton R. Higgins, '27

Understudy Cast

Raymond O. Hollis, '30	Elizabeth A. Crafts, '29
N. Kenneth Hudson, '28	Elizabeth C. Jordan, '27
Julius H. Mueller, Jr., '29	Samuel W. Kilbourne, '30

Business Staff

Directress	Mrs. Mary Thornton Harvey
General Manager	Fletcher L. Shea, '27
Assistant Manager	Jessie B. Robertson, '27
Assistant Manager	James M. Solomon, Jr., '29
Property Manager	Ralph M. Dow, '28
Property Mistress	Charlote A. Lane, '27
Advertising Manager	Reginald C. Morrell, '27

Music by Bates Orphic Society

French Club Plays

The French Club made a departure this year from its usual policy and presented just one play, that somewhat longer than usual. The play was preceded by a musical program, and a "Lever de Rideau" by Albert King. Misses Helen Benner, Ruth Flanders, and Marion Skillings furnished splendid trio selections before and after the play. Miss Isabelle Jones offered two solos, and the young women of the Cercle Francais sang several French folk songs. Mr. King portrayed excellently the bashful suitor in the "Lever de Rideau", entitled "Timide". The play presented was "Maitre Pierre Pathelin", an old French farce of the middle ages. The coach, Professor Blanche Townsend, was responsible for the finished nature of this production, and her tireless efforts secured fine results.

CAST

Maitre Pierre Pathelin, avocat	Julian A. Mossman
Guillemette, sa femme	Ella J. Hultgren
Le Drapier Guillaume	John P. Hassett
Le Berger Agnelet	Gilbert R. Rhoades
Le Juge	William H. Bull
Crieur Public	Alfred C. Webber
Sergents	Arland Jenkins
	Dwight E. Walsh

Management

Business Manager	Alfred C. Webber
Stage Manager	Arland Jenkins
Properties Manager	Mary Geary

English 4A Players

Officers

President, Alton R. Higgins, '27
Vice-President, Lucy Fairbanks, '27
Secretary, Jessie B. Robertson, '27
Treasurer, Reginald C. Morrell, '27
Business Manager, Fletcher L. Shea, '27

Members

Margaret Armstrong, '28
Nathalie Benson, '27
Faith Blake, '29
Victor Bowen, '27
Arthur Brown, '27
Hollis Bradbury, '27
Howard Bull, '29
Dagmar Carlson, '28
Paul Chesley, '29
Elizabeth Crafts, '29
Ralph Dow, '28
Karl Driscoll, '30
Elizabeth Eaton, '27
Lucy Fairbanks, '27
Samuel Gould, '30
Charles Guptill '28
Alton Higgins, '27
Raymond Hollis, '30
Ellanor Howe, '28
Elizabeth Jordan, '27
Lucy Lundell, '29
Reginald Morrell, '27
Julius Mueller, '29
Mary Pendlebury, '29
Jessie Robertson, '27
Paul Selfridge, '29
Fletcher Shea, '27
James Solomon, Jr., '29
Maxwell Wakely, '28
Eleanor Wood, '29

The English 4A Players have functioned actively during 1926-1927. This organization is well known on the campus for its dramatic activities. Professor A. Craig Baird of the English department founded this group in 1922. The club fosters the Little Theatre movement at Bates, and encourages students to write original plays for presentation. A good amount of dramatic ability is a necessary factor towards eligibility for membership into this club. Three groups of plays have been produced this year in the Little Theatre and a play contest was carried on. "Old King Cole" and "Breakwater Cliffs" were well received. The first won a cash prize of ten dollars with production and the second secured honorable mention.

PROGRAMME

English 4A Players

Little Theatre — Hathorn Hall

November 19, 1927 8 P.M.

"Two Blind Beggars and One Less Blind"

BY PHILIP MUELLER

Two Blind Beggars	James N. Solomon, Jr., '29 / Charles H. Guptill, '28
The Less Blind Beggar	Victor H. Bowen, '27
The Little Girl	Jessie B. Robertson, '27

Coached by Alton R. Higgins, '27

"Embers"

BY GEORGE MIDDLETON

Mrs. Harrington	Marion E. Garcelon, '28
Jasper, her son	Erwin L. Eisold, '30
Mason King	Reginald C. Morrell, '27
The Maid	Lucy Lundell, '29

Coached by Elizabeth C. Jordan, '27

"The Man in the Bowler Hat"

BY A. A. MILNE

Heroine	M. Elizabeth Eaton, '27
Mary	Faith L. Blake, '29
Hero	Samuel Gould, '30
John	Arthur G. Brown, '27
Chief Villian	Paul Chesley, '29
Bad Man	Raymond O. Hollis, '30
The Man in the Bowler Hat	John H. Manning, '30

Coached by Lucy Fairbanks, '27

PROGRAMME

March 11, 1927

"Q"

BY STEPHEN LEACOCK AND BASIL MACDONALD HASTINGS

Jack Annerley, an amateur	James N. Solomon, Jr., '29
George Guoof, a spiritualist	Paul R. Selfridge, '29
Blight, a butler	Julius N. Mueller, '29
Dora Dueiper, a revue girl	Ellanor B. Howe, '28

Coached by M. Elizabeth Eaton, '27

"Will O' the Wisp"

BY DORIS F. HOLMAN

The scene is laid at the end of things.

White-faced Girl	Jessie B. Robertson, '27
Country Woman	Faith L. Blake, '29
Poet's Wife	Lucy Fairbanks, '27
Serving Maid	Dagmar H. Carlson, '28

Coached by Nathalie Benson, '27

"In 1999"

BY WILLIAM C. DE MILLE

Jean, a New York Woman	Eleanor A. Wood, '29
Rollo, her husband	Paul Chesley, '29
Florence, their friend	Mary Pendlebury, '29

Coached by Victor H. Bowen, '27

Musical
Fawbank

College Choir

Officers

President, Victor Bowen, '27

Librarian, Paul Coleman, '29

Members

Helen Benner, '27
Victor Bowen, '27
Hollis Bradbury, '27
William Brookes, '29
Marion Carll, '28
Paul Coleman, '29
Pauline Coombs, '28
Arthur Dow, '29
Elva Duncan, '28
Walter Durost, '29
Ruth Flanders, '27
Helen Foss, '27
Avard Garland, '28
Edwin Goldsworthy, '27
Bernice Hamm, '27
Belle Hobbs, '27
Richard Hutchinson, '30
Isabelle Jones, '28
Samuel Kilbourne, '30
Livingston Lomas, '30
Priscilla Lunderville, '29
John Moulton, '28
Marion Skillings, '28
Allan Smith, '27
Flora Tarr, '28
Ruth Yeadon, '29

The College Choir, under the direction of Professor Crafts, has had its usual successful year. It has furnished anthems at Tuesday morning chapel service and at special occasions.

The Choir has kept up the tradition of giving two seasonal services,— at Christmas and at Easter.

The Christmas service was given in place of the regular chapel service and included instrumental and vocal solos, and quartet and chorus numbers.

At the Easter Service, which took place in the Chapel on the Sunday afternoon before Easter, the Choir was assisted by the Girls' and Men's Glee Clubs and by Mr. Ernest Hill, tenor, of Portland. Gallia, a motet by Gounod, was sung, with Isabelle Jones '28 as soloist. Other chorus numbers on the program included selections from Stainer's Crucifixion.

Orphic Society

Officers

President, Helen F. Benner, '27
Manager, Dwight E. Walsh, '28
Conductor, Professor Seldon T. Crafts

Members

Harold W. Abbott, '28, cello
Jacob J. Arenstam, '28, violin
Aurie N. Balch, '30, violin
Morris Bean, '30, violin
Helen F. Benner, '27, piano
Loring W. Blanchard, '30, violin
Robert Bloom, '28, violin
Ena A. Bolduc, '28, flute
Victor H. Bowen, '27, violin
Doris V. David, '29, clarinet
M. Audrey Estes, '27 bass-viol
Ruth A. Flanders, '27, violin
Clayton F. Fossett, '27, violin
Gordon Gilbert, '29, clarinet
Merwin D. Hodgkin, '29, flute
David F. Hoxie, '27, trombone
Samuel W. Kilbourne, '30, viola
William C. Kilbourne, '30, flute
Wyland F. Leadbetter, '28, violin
Anthony M. LaGasse, violin
Beatrice E. Libby, '28, bass-viol
Cecil E. Miller, '30, clarinet
Jeannett B. Record, '30, violin
Gilbert R. Rhoades, '29, trumpet
Clifton L. Shea, '30, drums
Fletcher L. Shea, '27, clarinet
Charles Siegel, '29, violin
Marion L. Skillings, '28, cello
Allan B. Smith, '27, trumpet
Walter J. Stahura, '28, trumpet
Ruth Staples, violin
Elizabeth J. Stevens, '28, cello
A. Evangeline Tubbs, '27, cello
Greta C. Thompson, '29, violin
Dwight E. Walsh, '28, trumpet
Alfred C. Webber, '28, trombone

The Orphic Society began its season's orchestral program early in the Fall, when it furnished the music at the Bates-Sydney Debate. Throughout the year, it has been an active campus organization.

At the Varsity Play, given in January at the Empire Theatre, the orchestra added much to the program with its overture and entr'acte music.

The latter part of January, the Society introduced an innovation on campus by giving a Pop Concert at Chase Hall, after the style of the well-known Boston pops.

In March, the Orphic Society together with the Girls' Glee Club and the Bowdoin Musical Clubs presented the second annual joint concert at City Hall.

Spring plans include another Pop concert and several out-of-town engagements.

Men's Glee Club

Members

Victor H. Bowen, '27
John H. Scammon, '27
Allan B. Smith, '27
Hollis D. Bradbury, '27
Avard C. Garland, '28
John M. Moulton, '28
William J. Brookes, '29
Paul L. Coleman, '29
James N. Solomon, Jr., '29
Gilbert R. Rhoades, '29
Arthur S. Dow, '29
Walter N. Durost, '29
William C. Kilbourne, '29
George H. Barnaby, '29
Livingston H. Lomas, '30
Alliston C. Wetherell, '30
Harris W. Howe, '30
Harold W. Richardson, '30
Richard H. Hutchinson, '30

At last the jinx is broken. The day of the Men's Glee Club has dawned. Under the supervision and coaching of Prof. Seldon T. Crafts, twenty or twenty-five men have worked up an organization that bids fair to become a perennial institution. The laying of a solid foundation has been the important function this year, but notwithstanding, a few trips were planned with the insurance of a reasonable success.

Girls' Glee Club

Officers

President, MARION SKILLINGS, '28

Vice-President, ELVA DUNCAN, '28

Conductor, PROF. SELDON T. CRAFTS

Members

Aurie Balch, '30
Helen Benner, '27
Catherine Bickford, '28
Marion Carll, '28
Pauline Coombs, '28
Elizabeth Crafts, '29
Elva Duncan, '28
Helen Foss, '27
Violet Garland, '30
Marion Garcelon, '28
Marion Groezinger, '30
Bernice Hamm, '27
Ruth Hastings, '28
Beryl Irish, '27
Isabelle Jones, '28
Charlotte Lane, '27
Lorna Lougee, '28
Priscilla Lunderville, '29
Margaret Morris, '28
Hester Ordway, '27
Thelma Rich, '28
Elizabeth Ridings, '28
Marion Skillings, '28
Flora Tarr, '28
Eunice Tibbetts, '28
Evangeline Tubbs '27
Edna Weathern, '27
Eleanor Wood, '29
Ruth Yeadon, '29

During the past year, the Girls' Glee Club has probably accomplished more than in any previous year of its existence. That the girls have worked faithfully and regularly at their weekly rehearsals has been manifested by the splendid appearance which they have made at several public performances.

The Club made its first appearance of the year in January, when it sang at a Pop Concert in Chase Hall. In February it contributed several pleasing numbers to the second annual Bates-Bowdoin concert at City Hall.

It also assisted the College Choir at its annual Easter Service, which was given in the Chapel on the Sunday before Easter.

The Spring term promises to be a busy one for the Glee Club, for engagements already include another Pop Concert and several out-of-town concerts.

The Band

Members

Wyland F. Leadbetter, '28
Herman W. Pearson, '28
Victor H. Bowen, '27
Fletcher L. Shea, '27
Gordon Gilbert, '29
Clayton F. Fossett, '27
Clifton L. Shea, '30
Harold W. Abbott, '29
John H. Manning, '30
Gardner B. Alexander, '29
David F. Hoxie, '27
Alfred C. Webber, '28
Marcus A. Torrey, '27
Allan B. Smith, '27
Walter J. Stahura, '28
Gilbert R. Rhoades, '29
Dwight E. Walsh, '28
Adelbert M. Jakeman, '27, Mgr.
Romeo J. Houle, '30
Myer Halperin, '30
Joseph B. Topolosky, '30

The band this year was composed of Bates men only, and the membership included about twenty-five men. The organization was present at all of the football games last fall, and has planned a Spring concert to be given on the Library steps. The musicians show promise, and in a few years, the outgrowth of this group will compare very favorably with similar institutions in the State. Baseball games and rallies have had the support of the band this year.

Macfarlane Club

Officers

President, Evangeline Tubbs, '27
Vice-President, Victor Bowen, '27
Secretary-Treasurer, Isabelle Jones, '28

Members

Harold Abbott, '28
Jacob Arenstam, '28
Helen Benner, '27
Victor Bowen, '27
William Brookes, '29
Elizabeth Crafts, '29
Paul Coleman, '29
Elva Duncan, '28
Ruth Flanders, '27
Helen Foss, '27
Avard Garland, '28
Edwin Goldsworthy, '27
Florence Hancok, '27
Belle Hobbs, '27
Isabelle Jones, '28
Wyland Leadbetter, '28
Priscilla Lunderville, '29
Margaret Morris, '28
John Moulton, '28
Hester Ordway, '27
Marion Skillings, '28
Allan Smith, '27
Evangeline Tubbs, '27
Katherine Tubbs, '28
Frederic Young, '27

Honorary Student Members

Hollis Bradbury, '27
Allison Wills, Jr., '27

Ten years ago the Macfarlane Club was organized and named for Will C. Macfarlane, at that time Municipal organist at Portland. The membership is limited to twenty-five students, these being chosen by vote from the three upper classes. The policy of the club is to study at each meeting some particular composer,—his life, his compositions and his contribution to the world.

Every spring a concert is given, to which the members of the Faculty and other friends of the club are invited.

During the past year three delightful open meetings have been held. The first of these was held at Libbey Forum and consisted of a miscellaneous program. The second open meeting held at Rand Hall, was a study of Wagner's opera, "The Flying Dutchman". Dr. Leonard was the speaker of the evening, outlining in a very interesting way the story of the opera. Musical selections from the opera were rendered by members of the Macfarlane Club.

The third open meeting was a joint meeting with the Philharmonic Club, an innovation which it is hoped will be repeated in future years. At this meeting, each club furnished half of the program. The concert was given at the Philharmonic Rooms in Auburn.

Look

Our Ivy

Hungry?

Spring

"Ray" Maine

Why we stay at Bates

Look hard

Societies

Cosmos Club

Officers

President, Edwin A. Goldsworty, '27

Vice-President, Ruth E. Moore, '28

Secretary, Helen B. Holman, '29

Treasurer, Elbert S. Emery, '28

Members

Marion Brawn, '27
Florence I. Burck, '27
Edna M. Douglass, '27
Richard A. Frye, '27
Edwin A. Goldsworthy, '27
Dorith E. Horr, '27
Bertha E. Looke, '27
Esther M. Sanborn, '27
John H. Scammon, '27
Miriam L. Stover, '27
Lucille M. Toothaker, '27
John B. Alexander, '28
Catherine F. Bickford, '28
Auburn J. Carr, '28
Muriel F. Doe, '28
George V. Drabble, '28
Elbert S. Emery, '28
Louise L. Hersey, '28
M. Pauline Hill, '28
Howard A. Long, '28
Lorna Lougee, '28
Beatrice E. Milliken, '28
Ruth E. Moore, '28
Miriam L. Morton, '28
Florence M. Pratt, '28
Norman H. Pratt, '28
Mark S. Rand, '28
William J. Brookes, '28
Walter N. Durost, '29
Lewis L. Gray, '29
Philip A. Hazelton, '29
Helen B. Holman, '29
Helen M. Hudson, '29
Helen R. Sanders, '29
Wendell W. Tetley, '29
George W. Anderson, '30
Fred R. Dingley, '30
Carl F. Hall, '30
George M. Roy, '30

An attempt has been made to have the meetings of the Cosmos Club more vitally interesting by introducing new features in the program. Discussion groups led by the Student Volunteers and forums following the talks of special speakers have been particularly helpful. This year, for the first time, initiation was held at Thorncrag with the new firelight ceremony.

We wish to thank Dr. Purinton for his kindness, and support of our greatest project of the year, the Church Vacation School Courses. By this project we have made our work one of active helpfulness, both to the students and to the churches they will serve during the summer.

Student Volunteers

Officers

President, Richard A. Frye

Program Chairman, Esther M. Sanborn

Secretary-Treasurer, Ruth E. Moore

Members

Florence I. Burck, '27
Joseph B. Echevarria, '30
Richard A. Frye, '27
Bertha E. Looke, '27
Ruth E. Moore, '28
Florence M. Pratt, '28
George M. Roy, '30
Esther M. Sanborn, '27
John H. Scammon, '27

The Student Volunteer Group is composed of those students who are preparing themselves for foreign missionary work. They meet every week and discuss some problem connected with the foreign mission enterprise and their preparation for the work, or listen to some speaker who through personal experience can help them. It is their desire that in the future more Bates men and women may realize the challenge which foreign missions presents to students of today and that they may accept this challenge. So the group welcomes as visitors to its meetings any who may be interested in giving their life to that work.

Jordan Scientific Society

Officers

President, MAURICE J. DIONNE, '27

Chairman Executive Committee, HENRY P. HOPKINS, '27

Secretary-Treasurer, M. ALLEN TORREY, '27

Members

Glenn C. Andrews, '28
Jacob J. Arenstam, '28
James W. H. Baker, '27
Arthur G. Brown, '27
Roy L. Davis, '27
Robert M. Furnans, '28
Bernard H. Gagnon, '27
Randall Gifford, '27
Anthony Jecusco, '27
Wyland F. Leadbetter, '28
William Ledger, '27
G. Cline Page, '27
Manford Palmer, '28
Bernard Peck, '27
Charles Ray '27
Alfred Tracey, '27
Ralph Trott, '27
Walter Ulmer, '28
Howard White, '28
A. Allison Wills, Jr., '27

This society was organized in 1910, in honor of Dr. Lyman Granville Jordan. The purpose of the society is to stimulate scientific thought and activity, aside from that required by the curriculum. To become a member of this society a candidate must carry a major and a minor in a science; be recommended by the professor in charge of each science; be passed by a committee on selection, and receive a majority vote of the society. Meetings are held twice a month. This year the programs have consisted of a series of lectures by the professors of the science department, on the more modern views of special scientific theories. These have been considered both from the chemical and physical standpoints. On alternate years this society puts on the Jordan Scientific Exhibition, thereby giving students and friends an opportunity to view the practical work of the society.

Ramsdell Scientific Society

Officers

President, Gwendolen Wood, '27

Vice-President, Charlotte Clarke, '28

Secretary-Treasurer, Florence Hancock, '27

Members

Ednah Ash, '28
Florence Burke, '27
Doris Chandler, '27
Charlotte Clarke, '28
Maystelle Farris, '27
Florence Hancock, '27
Charlotte, Haynes, '27
Marjorie Jewell, '28
Bertha Looke, '27
Margaret Morris, '28
Ruth Parsons, '27
Margaret Ryder, '28
Mary Swett, '27
Gwendolen Wood, '27
Bertha Weeks, '27

The Ramsdell Scientific Society was organized in 1919 by Junior and Senior women. The club is an honorary society and therefore its membership is restricted to fifteen from the Junior and Senior classes. The members must be recommended by the heads of two science departments or have two consecutive recommendations from one department. At the meetings, each member responds to the roll call with an item of scientific interest which helps to keep the members alive to recent scientific discoveries. Original papers on scientific subjects and discussions have been given by the club members.

There have been many interesting subjects brought before the club this year, among which were: "Public Health", "Radium", "Pueblo Indians" and "Magnetism". A trip was taken through the Maine General Hospital which proved interesting and helpful to the members. Occasionally the program is varied with scientific discourses by professors. Two interesting lectures were given when Professor Ramsdell spoke about "The Higher Dimension" and Professor Jenkins about "Rubber".

Politics Club

Officers

President, Elmer Campbell, '27

Vice-President, James Hawes, '27

Secretary-Treasurer, John Davis, '28

Members

Elmer Campbell, '27
George Chick, '27
Dudley Davis, '28
John Davis, '28
Clayton Fossett, '27
Lewis Foster, '28
Fred Googins, '27
Charles Guptill, '28
James Hawes, '27
Hector Hughes, '28
Adelbert Jakeman, '27
Alfred Tracy, '27
Maxwell Wakely, '28
Briggs Whitehouse, '28

The purpose of the Politics Club is to promote interest in political and economic problems of local, national and international scope. Meetings were held regularly every other week. Representative Wing of Auburn gave a very interesting and instructive talk on the "Fernald Law"; other subjects presented were "The Nicaragua Question", "Causes of the World War", "The Boulder Dam Project", and "The Primary". General discussions of an informal nature followed the presentation of the subjects.

Following its usual custom the club plans to conduct an open meeting later in the season, at which time some political authority will present some subject of political or economic interest.

Women's Politics Club

Officers

President, Eleanor Seeber, '27

Vice-President, Elizabeth Jordan, '27

Secretary-Treasurer, Grace Hussey, '27

Members

Ruth Chesley, '27
Beatrice Ingalls, '27
Dorothea Godfrey, '27
Bernice Hamm, '27
Esther Owens, '27
Grace Penley, '27
Cythera Coburn, '28
Dana Ingle, '28
Katherine Whitman, '28

The Women's Politics Club, although one of the younger organizations on campus, has proved to be one of the most worth while. Membership is limited to fifteen Seniors and Juniors and the members are chosen from a list recommended by Professor Gould and Professor Carroll for excellence in the political and social sciences.

Such subjects as Mussolini, the Court System, and Mexico were discussed this year. The joint meeting with the Men's Politics Club was very interesting. The subject discussed was, "Resolved, the woman's place is in the home".

Besides the contributions made by the members the program committee arranged to have some very interesting outside speakers. Mrs. George M. Chase told of her personal experiences in politics in Lewiston.

This live and energetic society has a sympathetic and valuable friend and guide in Professor Gould.

Deutscher Verein

Officers

President, Audrey Estes

Vice-President, Evangeline Tubbs

Secretary, Helen Foss

Treasurer, Mamie Farris

Members

Audrey M. Estes, '27
Evangeline A. Tubbs, '27
Maystelle Farris, '27
John H. Scammon, '27
Bertha L. Jack, '27
Charlotte A. Lane, '27
Helen E. Foss, '27
Esther M. Sanborn, '27
Gertrude E. Campbell, '27
Celeste Lombard, '27
Ruth Chesley, '27
Jeanne M. Lowe, '27
Leone Beryl Irish, '27
Elizabeth E. Alden, '27
George A. Bradford, '27
Reginald H. Haskins, '27
M. Pauline Hill, '28
Miriam L. Morton, '28
Olive C. Robinson, '28
Helen M. Hanke, '28
Marion L. Skillings, '28
Donald J. Fearon, '28
John M. Moulton, '28
Jacob J. Arenstam, '28

The Deutscher Verein consists of Junior and Senior German students. The meetings are held the first and third Mondays of the month. Printed programs were prepared for the year, and embodied the discussion of geography, folk-lore, customs, and music of Germany. Features of the year included a dinner party at the home of Dr. Leonard in March; a meeting conducted entirely in German, featuring the music of Schumann and Beethoven; and a meeting in conjunction with the Marfarlane Club, at which time Dr. Leonard lectured on Wagner's opera, "The Flying Dutchman".

Phil-Hellenic

Officers

President, MARION BRAWN

Vice-President, HOWARD LONG

Secretary-Treasurer, AMANDA POORE

Members

Marion Brawn, '27
Sibyl H. Bumpus, '27
Florence I. Burck, '27
Martha W. Fletcher, '27
Florence M. Hancock, '27
Irene T. Leahy, '27
Hester M. Ordway, '27
Amanda W. Poore, '27
John H. Scammon, '27
John B. Alexander, '28
A. Oswell Brown, '28
Dorothy P. Bumpus, '28
Auburn J. Carr, '28
Muriel F. Doe, '28
George Drabble, '28
Elbert S. Emery, '28
Frank N. Glazier, '28
Helen E. Goodall, '28
Howard A. Long, '28
Norman H. Pratt, '28
Thelma N. Rich, '28
Katherine S. Tubbs, '28
Briggs T. Whitehouse, '28
Hazel B. Blanchard, '29
George T. Cole, '29
Benjamin Gruber, '29
Myrtle A. Huff, '29
Lucy M. Lundell, '29
Priscilla Lunderville, '29
Ruth E. Patterson, '29
Eugenia M. Southard, '29
Edna B. York, '29
Grace E. Young, '29
Mildred E. Young, '29

Unclassified

Mrs. Howard Long

Honorary Members

Prof. George M. Chase
Mrs. George M. Chase
Peter Kesaris
Olive E. Wagner
Clayton F. Fossett
Richard A. Frye
Edwin A. Goldsworthy

The Phil-Hellenic Society was founded in 1916, and is made up of those students who have taken Greek in College. It meets every other Tuesday evening. A fine spirit exists between this organization and the Greeks of the city. Many fine programs have been arranged with the help of Prof. Chase and Prof. Britan. The annual symposium, and the meeting at the Frangedakis home in the city are big features of the year's program.

Le Cercle Francais

Officers

President, JULIAN MOSSMAN, '27

Vice-President, JEANNE LOW, '27

Secretary, RUTH CANHAM, '27

Treasurer, ARLAND JENKINS, '28

Members

George Bradford, '27
Helen Benner, '27
William Bull, '29
Frances Cutler, '27
Donald Ellis, '27
Mary Geary, '27
Ella Hultgren, '27
Isabelle Jones, '28
Dorothy Jordan, '27
Albert King, '27
Yvonne Langlois, '29
Ruth Parsons, '27
Amanda Poore, '27
Florence Pratt, '28
Gilbert Rhoades, '29
Lillian Swan, '27
Lucille Toothaker, '27
Alfred Webber, '28

Le Cercle Francais aims to inculcate in its members a love for the French language and customs and an increased knowledge of French literature. With this purpose in view the meetings this year were arranged by the program committee of which Ella Hultgren is chairman.

At one meeting devoted to music, French phonograph records were played. At a social meeting the members enjoyed French games. The Christmas meeting was arranged to show the customs and carols of France. In the spring Professor Townsend gave a very interesting lecture, accompanied by slides of "La Marseillaise".

The play chosen for this year was "Maitre Pierre Pathelin". The success of the play as well as the success of many other activities of the society has been due in a large measure to the helpful co-operation of Professor Townsend.

Sodalitas Latina

Officers

President, Florence Hancock, '27

Vice-President, Dorothy Jordan, '27

Secretary-Treasurer, Lucille Toothaker, '27

Members

Elizabeth Eaton, '27
Mary Geary, '27
Shirley Gilbert, '27
Lucille Hicks, '27
Ella Hultgren, '27
Beatrice Ingalls, '27
Hester Ordway, '27
Amanda Poore, '27

Honorary Members

Professor and Mrs. Knapp

Though this is only the second year that Sodalitas Latina has been a society at Bates, it is accomplishing a real purpose in aiding Seniors who plan to teach Latin. Juniors who have taught Latin at least one year are also eligible.

The programs have been varied, including talks by Latin teachers who presented practical teaching hints. A play was given in Latin at the Saturnalia meeting in December. Papers read by the members have presented vivid pictures of Roman Life. Latin scrap-books have been started by the members. The meetings have given practical help in methods and have been very much worth while.

One evening a model "First Day in High School Latin" proved both of interest and value.

Spofford Club

Officers

President, George Osgood, '27

Vice-President, Lucy Fairbanks, '27

Secretary-Treasurer, Dana Ingle, '28

Members

Ralph Blagden, '28
Robert Bloom, '28
Annette Callaghan, '28
Dagmar Carlson, '28
Edward Carlson, '28
Lucy Fairbanks, '27
Charles Guptill, '28
Dana Ingle, '28
Ruth Moses, '27
George Osgood, '27
Jessie Robertson, '27
Katherine Whitman, '28
Gwendolen Wood, '27
Everett Wood, '27
Joseph Yamagiwa, '29

Spofford Club was founded in 1910 by Professor Spofford of the English department. The fifteen members are chosen from those students who have shown themselves to be most interested in creative literature. A great amount of original work has been carried on this year, in the forms of poems, short stories, essays, dramas, and sketches of all kinds. This has been intensely interesting and productive of worth while discussion. Many contributions have produced mutual criticism which proved to be very constructive and helpful. The year closes with the thought of Spofford Club as a most useful and successful organization.

Seniority

Officers

President, Lucy Fairbanks, '27

Vice-President, Hester Ordway, '27

Secretary-Treasurer, Jessie Robertson, '27

Members

Alice Aikins, '27
Marion Brawn, '27
Nathalie Benson, '27
Florence Burck, '27
Ruth Canham, '27
Doris Chandler, '27
Ruth Chesley, '27
Elizabeth Eaton, 27
Ruth Flanders, '27
Mary Geary, '27
Bernice Hamm, '27
Florence Hancock, '27
Belle Hobbs, '27
Ella Hultgren, '27
Grace Hussey, '27
Beatrice Ingalls, '27
Dorothy Jordan, '27
Charlotte Lane, '27
Jeanne Low, '27
Ruth Moses, '27
Ruth Parsons, '27
Eleanor Seeber, '27
Lillian Swan, '27
Katherine Thomas, '27
Evangeline Tubbs, '27
Olive Wagner, '27
Gwendolen Wood, '27

Seniority, composed of thirty women from the Senior class, has for its aim the promotion of general culture. Each spring five Juniors are elected to carry over to the next class the aims and ideals of the society. Membership is based upon excellence in English.

The meetings which are devoted to literature are arranged by a committee which is selected twice a year. At one very interesting meeting Dean Pope traced the character of Hermia in Shakespeare's "Midsummer-Night's Dream". At other meetings poetry, fairy tales, or authors such as Oscar Wilde were considered. Open meetings were arranged with Professor Wright and Professor Ramsdell as speakers.

Alethea

Officers

President, Margaret Ryder, '28

Vice-President, Mildred Mitchell, '29

Secretary-Treasurer, Naomi Burdon, '28

Faculty Advisor, Mabel Eaton

Members

Helen Abbott, '28
Louise Abbott, '29
Naomi Burdon, '28
Dorothy Carpenter, '28
Ardis Chase, '28
Betty Crafts, '29
Doris David, '29
Polly Davis, '29
Elva Duncan, '28
Marion Duncan, '28
Mary Finn, '28
Olive Flanders, '28
Charlotte Fuller, '28
Marion Garcelon, '28
Velma Gibbs, '29
Cleo Higgins, '29
Ethelyn Hoyt, '29
Pamelia Leighton, '28
Lucy Lundell, '29
Priscilla Lunderville, '29
Frances Maguire, '29
Beatrice Milliken, '28
Margaret Morris, '28
Mildred Mitchell, '29
Ruth Patterson, '29
Mary Pendlebury, '29
Beth Ridings, '28
Margaret Ryder, '28
Katherine Tubbs, '28
Eleanor Wood, '29

Alethea, a literary association composed of Sophomore and Junior girls, has for its main purpose the promotion of interest in liberal arts and a knowledge of current problems. Meetings are held bi-monthly, and short, but profitable programs are presented by the various members. Alethea spends some time in social activities and this year a Chritmas party, picnics at both Thorncrag and the river bank have done a great deal toward binding the members into a happy fellowship and increasing that so much talked of *"Bates Spirit"*.

Entre Nous

Officers

President, Jeanette Cutts, '30

Secretary-Treasurer, Muriel Beckman, '30

Entre Nous is a literary organization open to all Freshman women. Its purpose is to bring out musical, dramatic, and literary talent and to afford social enjoyment. Meetings are held on the first and third Monday of every month.

This year the entertainments have consisted of musical numbers, readings, and stunts. At one meeting Entre Nous entertained the upper classmen with a Hallowe'en party. The Thanksgiving meeting, given over to songs of the season, instrumental music, and original poetry was an especially interesting meeting.

Besides developing the latent talents of the members the club affords an opportunity for a bit of social life. Parties and picnics in the open are enjoyed immensely.

Lambda Alpha

Officers

President, Frances R. Cutler, '27

Vice-President, Marion Garcelon, '28

Secretary, Carlyss M. Cook, '29

Treasurer, Mary E. Geary, '27

Chairman of Social Committee, M. Audrey Estes, '27

Lambda Alpha is one of the youngest societies on Campus. It was organized in the early fall of 1925, its purpose being to promote a spirit of co-operation and good feeling between the town and dorm girls. The town and off-campus girls comprise its membership.

During the past year, the activities of this organization have been many. The second annual "Campus Night", an entertainment, in which each dormitory presents a little act, was given in the late fall and proved very successful. Some of the proceeds from it have been used to purchase many luxuries as well as necessities for the Town Girl's Room. Among these a linoleum rug, an electric plate, china ware, cooking utensils and a clock are outstanding.

Features of the club's social program were a series of parties given by the Town Girls to their Dorm sisters, and a St. Patrick's Day Tea to the Faculty Ladies.

d. giddings
'27

Outing Club

Officers

President, John H. Scammon, '27

Vice-President, Cabins and Trails, Howard H. Wardwell, '28

Vice-President, Women's Activities, Nathalie Benson, '27

Vice-President, Winter Sports, Arthur G. Brown, '27

Secretary, Henry P. Hopkins, '27

Treasurer and Faculty Representative, Prof. W. H. Sawyer

Faculty Representative, Miss Oneida Bass

Board of Directors

James W. H. Baker, '27
Arthur G. Brown, '27
Elmer W. Campbell, '27
Bernard A. Landman, '27
Henry P. Hopkins, '27
John H. Scammon, '27
Alfred E. Tracy, '27
Nathalie Benson, '27
Bertha L. Jack, '27
Eleanor F. Seeber, '27
Harold R. Duffin, '28
Lewis F. Foster, '28
Ralph E. McCurdy, '28
Walter F. Ulmer, '28
Howard H. Wardwell, '28
Beatrice E. Milliken, '28
Marion E. Carll, '28
William J. Brooks, '29
Lawrence C. LeBeau, '29
Paul Chesley, '29
Ethelyn E. Hoyt, '29
Stanley F. Snell, '29
Charles Cushing, '30
John Cogan, '30

The Outing Club has completed a most successful season and feels that it rightly deserves the position it has attained on campus, that of being the largest organization on campus. It is the hope of the Board of Directors that the club will continue to grow and expand in the years to come as it has during the four years that we have been privileged to be members of it.

The Outing Club is still only eight years old, yet it has to be admitted by the

other clubs that it is the leading club in the school. No other organization has reached the distinctive position on campus that it has. Since it was organized in 1920, it has been reputed to be the largest club but now we feel that it is not only the largest club but also the finest on campus. It takes in, in some small way, everything of interest in the realm of sport and good healthy recreation.

Although we cannot say with any degree of accuracy that this year has far surpassed any other year, yet seems to us most closely connected with the club that it has been equally as interesting and noteworthy as any year we have known the club. "Variety is the spice of life", so sayeth the proverb, and whether it be on a snowshoeing or a cabin party or what not, the Directors of the club always have some new and interesting attraction to liven the party up.

There has been no new cabin built this year for one very good reason, that being that there was no need of one. The three cabins we now have, Thorncrag, Camp Rich at Sabattus, and the Albany Cabin at Albany are large enough to accommodate any who may care to visit them.

The Rich Memorial Cabin is an overnight cabin situated on the side of Sabattus Mountain overlooking the lake. A beautiful view can be obtained from there and all the aspects of a real wilderness camp may be enjoyed. It has been the scene of some very interesting parties this last year. Students and profs alike enjoy the trip out there, then the steak supper and an evening in front of the large fireplace telling stories and singing songs makes it all in all a very happy and well-spent evening.

The Thorncrag Cabin, as usual has been the gathering place of many groups for an afternoon or an evening and lunch and all that goes with it. This cabin is the largest of the three and is used only for suppers and a resting place for weary hikers who chance by that way. It will easily accommodate twenty or even more if the occasion demands. It is about a mile and a half from the campus, but with snowshoes or skiis it is an easy trip, easy enough for even the weakest. This is a new cabin, built in the fall of 1925, but it has most certainly seen its share of use and contributed greatly to the recreation and good times of those who have visited it.

The Albany Cabin is visited frequently during the fall and spring months but because of its distance from the city it is more difficult to get to than the other two. It has been kept in very good condition and is ready for the stampede there this spring as soon as it is good autoing. It is probably the best cabin for a weekend party as it includes an auto trip as well as a good time at the cabin.

A mountain trip was planned for this last fall but due to the rapid approach of Old Man Winter it had to be called off. We are not discouraged, however, and plans are now under way for a trip to some mountain this spring. As yet it has not been definitely decided what mountain will be the goal of the Alpine climbers, a good time is assured all, wherever they go. This last fall, for the first time in the history of the club, a trip was taken by the girls under the direction of the Outing Club. They went to Mt. Blue, a small but extremely difficult mountain to climb, in the Rangeley Lake District. On their return they reported, as all novices should, all the wild and thrilling experiences of a real backwoodsman. Tigers, lions, bears, and Bee Milliken reported that she actually saw a wild and bloodthirsty porcupine creeping toward their tent. No one was killed.

Under the direction of Miss Bass, plans were drawn up for a circus to be staged by the Directors of the club. Of course the Directors could not do it all so help was called for and a willing response was shown. When all was in readiness the doors of the new athletic building were thrown open to the whole wide world and people thronged from far and near to witness the big event. Features

in the main ring took up the biggest part of the evening but when action lagged there, the barkers at the numerous side-shows got into action and so many unheard of things were brought to light that it would be next to impossible to enumerate them all. An excellent chance to win a red bandana here and a chance to lose thousands of dollars there kept the crowd on their toes all the time. "In this tent we have the only real live mkabistcho in captivity. Lived thirty days in a box car with no chance for escape. Found in the mountains of Mexico sitting on a dead boa constricta gnawing the bones of his murdered father." "Al" Torrey was there walking in his sleep but—well there. With the exception of the carnival this was by far the biggest attempt and success of the year. Much credit is due Miss Bass and the few who served on the committee to put the thing across. Despite the fact that it snowed hard that night there was a large crowd out and the club made a good haul.

The circus was put on, not to uncover material, as some might think, but to raise money to swell the banking account of the club's treasury. The sum taken in was not stupenduous by any means but it added to what we had and made a very acceptable addition.

The club outfitted the Winter Sports team this year. Nice new black pants and garnet jerseys trimmed with white. This is the first time since the sport became a minor sport that the club has done anything toward the equipment of the team. We were the only state college to have regular Winter Sports uniforms and the team made a fine appearance in the various meets. Besides the extra equipment, more trips were enjoyed this year than in previous years and the showing of the men who competed was far better than that made by teams of the past. A great deal of the credit for the team's success is due to the coach. Ray Thompson has been working with the team for the past three years and, although a novice at the game himself, he has been working just as hard as the men who are out for the various events. It is an inspiration to a group of men to have the coach come out and work just as hard as he expects you to, and to try the same hair-raising stunts that you have to if you wish to make the team. He is no more immune from death than anyone and it is interesting to note that Coach Thompson has as yet found nothing to fear on the skiis.

The Carnival Hop, managed by a committee made up of Outing Club Directors, is the big dance of the winter. The time was when said dance was formal but not so now. It was found that members of visiting teams enjoyed dancing as well as Bates people but that they very seldom came to an athletic event dressed in evening clothes, so the dance was changed. This year, as always, Chase Hall was filled to capacity and the carnival was brought to a close in a manner only befitting an occasion of the kind.

The intra-mural carnival was termed a success by all who were out to witness the fun. It is a time when dignity is put to one side and everyone is out for a good time in the way that best suits the individual's taste. Prizes were offered for the high point man and woman and these were won by John Cogan '30 and Miss Margaret Morris '30. Both showed themselves to be most versatile on the skates and Miss Morris continued to pile up points on snowshoes and skiis.

Intra-Mural Carnival

Although the intra-mural carnival did not attract the largest crowd ever, it did bring out a very enthusiastic one. Every event was entered into with a spirit that made the promoters swell up with pride to think their work had not gone for nothing. There were thrills aplenty and those who did not participate must have been pretty sorry people after the day's fun had been turned into discussions and sources of praise for those who so nobly fought for the glory that must come to he who waits.

On Thursday afternoon the events started off with a bang on the hockey rink back of Parker. The rink took all the aspects of a field with starting lines, finishing lines, high jump standards and all that goes with a big track and field meet. The twelve lap race for men proved to be the feature event of the afternoon. For the sake of competition Coach Wiggin sent his hockey team in and it was a pretty sight to see them circle the rink. Secor won by a scant three-eighths of an inch from Foster. Johnny Cogan, by virtue of winning the one lap and five lap races, was the high point man of the afternoon. Larkin won the high jump, soaring to the dizzy altitude of three feet and four inches. "Mig" Morris got away to a bad start and was forced to be content with second place in the one lap race but she plainly showed her superiority in the longer race by winning with a big lead.

Friday afternoon the scene of action changed to the girl's athletic field and the slopes of Mt. David. Here a great deal of prowess was shown on both skiis and snowshoes. The size and quality of the crowd was altered to some extent by the fact that there was a hockey game on and the reverse of that physical law, "that two bodies cannot occupy the same space at the same time" holds true, "that one body cannot be in two places at the same time".

Following is a complete translation of all that took place during the carnival:

TIME: Thursday, February 10, 1927
PLACE: Bates Hockey Rink

Events	*First*	*Second*	*Third*
One Lap (men)	Cogan	Johnson	Fuller
Five Lap (men)	Cogan	Secor	Garland
Five Lap Obstacle (men)	Johnson	Garland	Larkin
Twelve Lap (men)	Secor	Foster	Lane
High Jump	Larkin	Garland	Johnson
One Lap (women)	Jewell	Morris	Johnson
Five Lap (women)	Morris	Saunders	Jewell

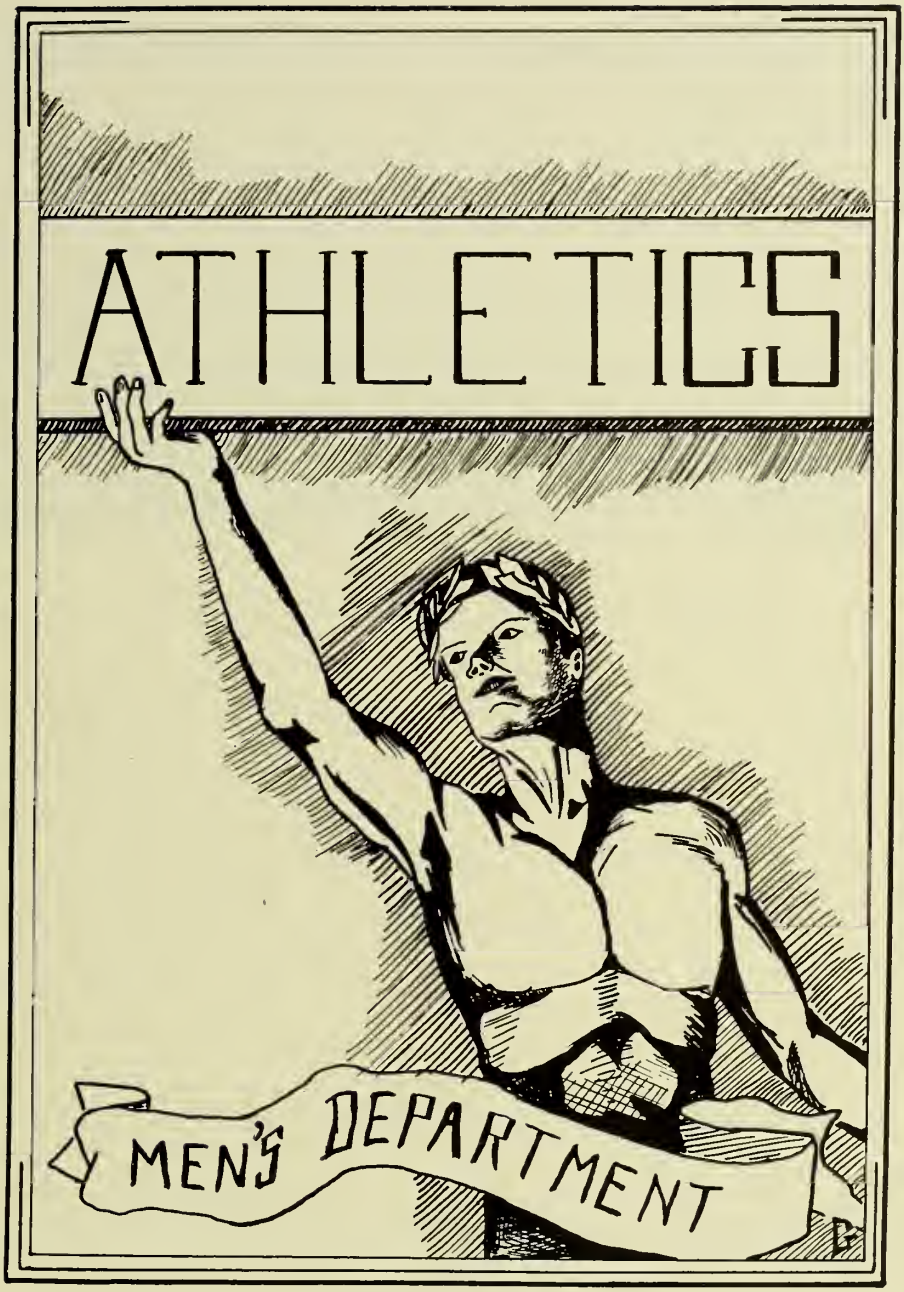
ACT TWO

TIME: Friday, One Day Later
PLACE: Girl's Athletic Field

Events	*First*	*Second*	*Third*
Snowshoe Dash (men)	Peabbles, '28	Hutchinson, '30	Campbell, '27
Ski Dash (women)	Pratt, '28	Nutter, '29	Johnson, '27
Ski Obstacle (women)	Tubbs, '28	Morris, '28	Patterson, '29
Snowshoe Potato Race	Kyes, '29	Ryder, '28	Young, '29
Snowshoe Dash (women)	Withington, '30	Kyes, '29	Pratt, '28

Saturday was taken up entirely with the intercollegiate competition and a good crowd was out to witness it. The carnival was a success we feel in every way. We hope that each carnival will be more attractive and novel and the way to make them so is to profit by the carnivals of the past. It is a great way to get over the mid-year blues and for the sake of the student body as a whole we advocate a bigger, better, busier carnival each year.

Ott's Island
1930
J-FROSH-B
Will you be?
The Mens Club


ATHLETICS
MEN'S DEPARTMENT

Bates College Athletic Council

Officers

President	James W. H. Baker
Vice-President	A. Allison Wills, Jr.
Treasurer	Professor Oliver F. Cutts
Secretary	Professor Chester A. Jenkins
Cheer Leaders	James Hawes, Fred T. Googins, Henry P. Hopkins

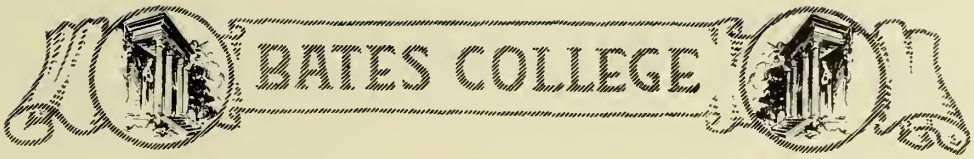
Athletic Council

President	L. E. Moulton
Secretary	Chester Jenkins
Treasurer	O. F. Cutts

Faculty Members
- Chester Jenkins
- O. F. Cutts
- C. L. Wiggin
- Ray Thompson
- G. E. Ramsdell

Alumni Members
- L. E. Moulton
- Dr. L. P. Gerrish
- Dr. E. V. Call
- J. S. Seavey

Student Members
- James W. H. Baker
- Allison Wills
- Charles B. Ray
- Howard H. Wardwell
- Eliott Small



Features of Recent Bates Athletics

For six consecutive years the mile relay team coached by Chester Jenkins has won the Class "C" Championship at the Pennsylvania Relay games, Philadelphia. Several times the team has entered other record races at the Carnival, but the Class "C" victories have remained unblemished. They constitute one of the newest of Bates traditions.

In 1926-27 Bates has won three out of five State Championships. If the baseball team annexes the pennant, the record will stand four in six which gives a batting average of .666. Not such a bad record.

Bates has produced two record breaking quarter milers in the past four or five years. They are Stan Wilson and Clarence Archibald. Wilson now holds the state record for the quarter at 49 4/5.

Up to two years ago Bates had won the hockey championship every year since hockey was initiated as a sport into the State o' Maine colleges. 1927 marked the return to the pinnacle.

The Winter Sports team has an unsullied record of victories in State Competition. The Snow birds have never been defeated.

Ray Buker is the winner of the laurel crown as the greatest track man who ever graduated from the Alma Mater. Buker holds the State of Maine, New England and Penn Relay two mile records. He has met and defeated Joie Ray (once), and he was a member of the 1924 Olympic team.

In 1927 A. Allison Wills, Bates track Captain, tied the State record in the mile at 4.21. It took four long years of effort for Wills to reach the heights of record making ability. "Track stars, quite often are made, not born."

Bates has won two New England Cross Country Championships in the last four years.

Captain Charley Ray of the football team was picked three times on the All-Maine team and once was a choice as halfback on the mythical All-New England team.

Letter Men

Football

[illegible], '28
[illegible], '28
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible], '29
Edward Erickson, '28

Varsity Cross Country

A. [illegible]
Arthur [illegible]
Cyril Ward, '27
Herman Wardwell, '28
Stil[illegible]
Pau[illegible]

Varsity Hockey

Almo[illegible]
Fred [illegible]
Georg[illegible]
E. S. [illegible]
'30
'30
'30

Varsity Track

A. [illegible]
A. G. [illegible]
Cyril [illegible]
James [illegible]
Henry [illegible]
Alfred Tracy, '27
Reginald Haskins, '27
Herman Wardwell, '28
David T. Ray, '28
Maxwell A. H. Wakely, '28
[illegible]
He[illegible]
Boy[illegible], '28
Ed[illegible]
Roy[illegible]

Winter Sports

John [illegible]
A. [illegible]
A. G. [illegible]
Raynold E. Fuller, '27
Edmund Frost, '27
George V. Drabble, '28
Ma[illegible]

Baseball

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
29

Scrubs

Baseball

COACH CUTTS

Maurice Lane
James Carbino
Victor Bowen
Richard Wing
George Luce
Cecil Pooler
Joseph Topolosky
Peter Maher
Dave Svetsky
Carl Whittier
Morris Secor
H. E. Anderson
John Marston
John Cogan
Ralph Blagden

COACH WIGGIN

Football

Ralph Berube, '27
Raynold Fuller, '27
James Hawes, '27
Adelbert Jakeman, '27
Anthony Jecusco, '27
George Cline Page, '27
George Drabble, '28
Harold Duffen, '28
H. Kenneth Hudson, '28
Larry Knox, '28
Herbert Oviatt, '28
Ole Wandrupp, '28
Joseph Yamagiwa, '28
Royal Adams, '29
James Burke, '29
Frank Colburn, '29
Archie Cole, '29
Eloi Daigle, '29
Ralph Dow, '29
Lawrence Flynn, '29
G. Lawrence Gates, '29
Howard Goody, '29
Ezekiel Jewell, '29
Stanley Peabbles, '29

Track

James Burke
David Spofford
John Buddington
Rangnar Lind
Charles Cushing
Lawrence Flynn
Raymond Nilson
Robert Jackson
Charles Cataldo
Frederick Seeton
Ralph McCurdy
Walter Stahura
Norman Pratt
Kenneth Hudson
Karl Driscoll
Sam Kilbourne
Babe Adams
Joe Yamagiwa
Chadbourne Knowlton
Belmont Adams
Don Fearon
James Duncan
Donald Giddings
Carl Hall
Arland Jenkins
Charles Guptill
John Costello
Ole Wandrupp
Raymond Burnett
Lewis Foster
Richmond Gage
Ralph Giroux
Stanley Peabbles
Paul Chesley
Aura Coleman

COACH THOMPSON

Hockey

Cecil Pooler
Eloi Daigle
Jerry Johnson
James Burke
Raymond Fuller
Hovey Barnaby
Melvin Thomas
Maurice Lane

COACH JENKINS

Varsity Club

Officers

President, Cyril Ward, '27
Vice-President, A. Allison Wills, Jr., '27
Treasurer, Arthur G. Brown, '27
Secretary, Charles B. Ray, '27

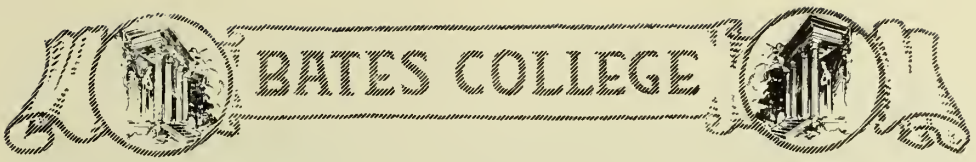
The leading men's organization on campus, devoted to athletics, and to the general development of the Bates athletic policy, is the Varsity Club. The Club is composed entirely of men who have won the "B" either for athletic ability, or as the award of merit for the management of an athletic team.

The Varsity Club has completed much worth while work this year as in the past, but its real value lies in the future. Its founders and sponsors hope that, through the medium of the Varsity Club, an intensive campaign for better Bates athletics may be conducted. To this end the Varsity Club has directed a basketball tournament which brought about a hundred schoolboy athletes to Bates this last year, has planned a Freshman week-end, and has provided for many other ways to advertise and build and work to bring the best athletes to Bates.

It is an honor to be a member of the Varsity Club even now. In future years, with increased competition in sports the 'B" may be harder to obtain. Because of its distinct character the Club should increase in prestige in years to come. And with that increase in prestige, the finer, truer spirit of athletics should be encouraged, just as that spirit has been nurtured and fostered by Varsity Clubs of the past.

In addition to handling many of the larger schoolboy activities connected with the college, President Ward has directed several dances and social affairs in co-operation with his club members and the college.

All in all the Varsity Club has had a very successful year. Memories of the Varsity Club and its activities are not the least of all the happy memories which Seniors carry away from Bates.

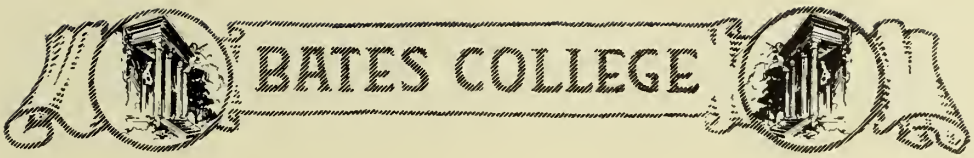


CHARLES RAY
CAPTAIN

B

JULIAN A. MOSSMAN
MANAGER

Football



Football

Officers

Captain, Charles B. Ray, '27

Manager, Julian A. Mossman, '27

Ass't Manager, Dwight Walsh, '28

Coach, Carleton L. Wiggin

The Team

Right End	William Ledger, Ben Peck
Right Tackle	Edgar Wood, Lawrence Hickey
Right Guard	Raymond Nilson, Stanley Snell
Center	William Eld, Gilbert Adams
Left Guard	Leon Townsend, Stanley Peabbles
Left Tackle	Walter Ulmer, Lewis Foster, Alton Black
Left End	Manford Palmer, Robert Diehl
Quarterback	Edward Erickson, Herbert Oviatt
Right Halfback	Charles Ray, James Baker
Left Halfback	Howard White, Ralph McCurdy
Fullback	David Ray

Summary

Bates	2	Mass. Aggies	0
Bates	0	Tufts	10
Bates	14	Brown	27
Bates	0	Maine	33
Bates	7	Bowdoin	13
Bates	12	Lowell Textile	6
Bates	0	Colby	14
Bates	35	Opponents	103

State Standing

	Won	Lost	Tied	P. C.
Maine	2	0	1	1.000
Bowdoin	2	1	0	.666
Colby	1	1	1	.500
Bates	0	3	0	.000

State Series Games

Over-estimation of available football material, coupled with the belief that 1926 was to be a Bates year in football, led to a considerable disturbance in the public press and among the Alumni when the Bob-cats failed to win a single game in the State Series.

In the midst of a general condemnation of Bates football policy arose two clear and none too startling facts—

1. That a coach cannot build a football team without a fair amount of stars and satellites on which to base the construction of the team.
2. That an assistant coach is badly needed in the football department.

The Maine Game

Captain Charley Ray's team was introduced to State competition by the 33-0 drubbing administered to Bates by the Maine Bears. The Bates men were weakened by the unfortunate ptomaine poisoning episode which came as a conclusion to the Brown trip.

Maine showed great offensive ability. Time after time the Maine backs ripped through the weak Bates line, and continued down the field toward the Bates goal on long drives. The Maine scores were the result of long, hard offensives netting 82 yards, 50, 66, 71, and 75 yards. The center of the Bates line was riddled as if by cannon fire. Howard White and Jim Baker were called upon to bring the Maine backs down time after time behind the Bates line.

Jim Baker likewise led the Bates offensive. Captain Charley Ray was practically out of the game because of an injured ankle. Several times Baker and White brought the ball down to the Maine fifteen yard line. Fumbles spoiled the possibility of a score.

Bowdoin is Entertained

Old Home Week was observed October 30. Bowdoin arrived at Lewiston primed with expectations. At 2.30 the mighty Frank Farrington led his Polar Bruins onto the fresh lined Bates field. An hour and a half later, after one of the most terrific struggles in history, Mr. Farrington returned to Brunswick with a bloody Bob-cat pelt hanging from his girdle.

The final tally was 13-7. There was no disgrace attached to that game. On the other hand it could hardly be classed as a "moral victory". No one desired a "moral victory" over Bowdoin.

Hard, close football with here and there a streak of brilliancy was the rule of the game. Charley Ray was watched by many, many eager eyes. The Bowdoin boys watched him too closely, in fact. Charley was unable to get away for any of the long runs which were the high lights of his play against Bowdoin in 1924, and 1925. It was Dave Ray who carried the ball across the chalk-line which gave Bates six points. Given a break at the right moment Bates would have won. But the break was not forthcoming. The "fight" was there, just the same.

The Colby Chill

The state animal invasion was completed on Armistice Day when the Colby White Mule hoofed his way to Bates from Waterville. Frost was in the air; the world was cold, gray and forlorn. Bates went under for the third baptism—score 14-0.

From the standpoint of play the game had little to offer. Ray and Erickson threw pass after pass; but cold fingers and the "dropsy" inhibited Bates chances to score. Again, the "punch" was lacking. At least twice Bates was repulsed and thrown back when the ball was on the Colby five yard line.

Other Games

Bates opened against Massachusetts Agricultural College. At that time the squad was in excellent condition. Charley Ray had just been elected Captain. He was the first negro who ever captained a Bates sport team.

Manager Julian Mossman was in a limbo of activity. Coach Wiggin and Assistant Coach Cutts beamed upon the Bates football prospectus and announced to the world and all therein that Bates was to be well represented in that first game with M. A. C.

They were right. Bates came home with a 2-0 victory. The season was treated to a right start.

Tufts

The Brown and Blue of Tufts presented serious complications. A team of "big boys" took the field against the Garnet. "Fish" Ellis, one of the best quarters in New England, had favored Tufts with his attendance. Several two hundred pounders were among those present in the Tufts line.

In spite of the over-weight of the Mass. players Bates had the edge during most of the game. Charley Ray flashed for long distance runs, and the passing combination of Erickson to Ray, or Erickson to White took the ball for serious advances in the direction of the Tufts goal.

At the end of the first half the ball was on the Tufts one foot line, but Tufts staved off the Bates flight, and carried home a 10-0 victory.

Bates made eleven first downs to nine for Tufts. Failure to take advantage of fine opportunities resulted in the Bates defeat.

The Eye Opener

The great outstanding triumph of the season, lauded by faculty, students, coaches and football players was "that glorious yet fatal game with the Brown Bear at Providence."

Brown led by two touchdowns. A pass and a run netted the Bob-cats a touch-down. Brown scored another. Then Bates started a drive, Brown gained possession of the ball, Alton Black blocked a kick and ran across the Brown line for the second touch-down against the invincible "Iron Men."

A few seconds Jim Baker decided to "give the boys a minute" of his valuable time. He ran sixty-seven yards through the Brown team before he went outside of bounds and was called back by the referee's whistle. Right then and there Bates *almost* tied Brown. All in all, it was a fine afternoon. Garnet football prospects went up to the height of approximately one mile.

A Wordy Battle

Lowell Textile was the other game that Bates won during the 1926 football season. The score was 12-6. The Textile crew abounded with witticisms and trick passes. First they tried to score on Bates by the overhead method, then by straight line plunging and finally, the Lowell boys resorted to the use of chloroform in the form of virulent anathema. The whole performance was worthy of any High School team.

The less said, the better. Chalk that one up on the side of "Experience."

Freshman Football

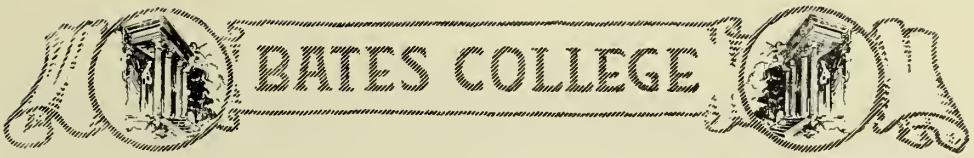
Ray Thompson's Freshman team had a season of undiminished success. From the entrance of the Freshman class in the fall it was evident that some worthy athletes had been added to the Bates roll. Football is always the preliminary test for the athletic prowess of a Freshman class. The fact that the 1930 team had a winning season, and lost but one game prophesies well for the success of Bates football in the next few years.

Constant steady improvement marked the Freshman schedule. The first game of the season went to M. C. I. Andy Sinclair's eleven knew too much football for the first game of the season. The score of 7-0 tells the whole story.

Coburn Classical came to the Bates home grounds with the do or die spirit always manifested by the Waterville boys much in evidence. But the Freshmen were in a fighting mood, also, and Captain Herman Diehl and his men carried through for the season's first victory—score 6-3. Previous to the defeat by the Bates yearlings Coburn had forced the Bowdoin Freshmen to accept a tie score 0-0, and had defeated the boys from Colby 24-0.

Farmington Normal was the easiest game of the year for the entering class. Watkins, Coutts and Bob Violette riddled the Farmington line, while Johnny Manning, star quarter, directed the field play of his team to a 34-0 win for the Junior Bob-cats.

Kent's Hill, one of the star prep school teams of Maine, was held to a tie with no score. The muddy field prevented the Bates backfield from getting under way in the best approved style, and a slippery ball was a hindrance to forward passes. Coutts saved the day for 1930 defensively when he overtook the speedy "Nig" Leighton of Kents Hill and pulled him to the ground about ten yards from the Bates goal after Leighton had romped down the field for a distance of 55 yards. Coutts' tackle was the scintillating feature of the Bates defensive game.



A. ALLISON WILLS, JR.
CAPTAIN

REGINALD H. HASKINS
MANAGER

Cross Country

Cross-Country

Officers

Captain, A. Allison Wills, Jr.

Manager, Reginald H. Haskins

Coach, Chester Jenkins

The Team

Captain, A. Allison Wills, Jr.

Arthur G. Brown
H. H. Wardwell
Stillman Hobbs
Paul Chesley
Cyril Ward
Joseph Lyman
Max Wakely
Charles Riley

Summary

Bates	33	New Hampshire University	23

State Meet

Bates	30	University of Maine	31
		Colby	

Bates finished in 9th position in the New England Intercollegiates at Boston.

On the whole the season is adjudged very successful. Bates returned to State Championship form by taking the Maine meet. The other meets were disappointing but by no means enough so to make the season a flat affair.

Captain Allie Wills was the high star of the season.

Wills, Brown and Ward are graduating this year. Next year's captain is Herman Howard Wardwell of West Paris, Maine. His veterans will be Lyman, Chesley, Riley, Hobbs, Bull, Wakely, Carroll and a half dozen other hopefuls.

Bates vs. New Hampshire

Allie Wills marched his team into the first race of the Cross-Country season against New Hampshire with high hopes of a victory. A veteran squad consisting of Wills, Brown, Wardwell, Ward, Riley, Chesley, and half a dozen more experienced harriers had leaped forward at the summons of Coach Chester Jenkins. Most of the dopesters were looking for an easy victory over New Hampshire.

But the Wildcats had been underestimated. In the final stretch of the race Wills alone was in the van. He was followed by Littlefield and Willard of New Hampshire who tied for second, and Weeks and Cohalon of New Hampshire who were shoulder to shoulder for fourth position.

Wardwell, Brown and Hobbs of Bates finished respectively in sixth, seventh and eighth, but Eastman and Whitney of New Hampshire were ninth and tenth which cinched the race for New Hampshire's sons. Cig Ward was the eleventh man across the line.

The score was New Hampshire 23, to 33 for Bates.

The State Championship

Then came the state meet with Bates the underdog this time.

"Grunt" Taylor of Maine was Allie Wills' leading contestant for individual honors in this race. Bates and Maine kept their runners well bunched almost from the start. Both teams attempted to run a team race, in preference to individual stardom. When Taylor appeared over the hill as the first runner in sight a feeling of despair entered the hearts of Bobcat supporters.

Suddenly Allie Wills burst into sight, blond hair tossing, eyes afire with the fight which brings victory. Taylor won the individual honors but Wills won the meet by passing Cushing in the last quarter mile dash for the tape.

Hobbs and Wardwell were the next two garnet men to find their way home, and a few seconds later "Three foot" Arthur Brown, New Sharon's leading citizen galloped across the finish line at the heels of Johnny Brudno of Colby.

Chesley completed Bates scoring when he checked in at the finish in twelfth place.

All in all the Bates win was as surprising as had been the loss to New Hampshire. On the strength of the Maine Championship, and of previous records made by the same group of men in other years, Bates was slated for first place in the New Englands.

The order of finish in the State Meet was as follows:

1	Taylor of Maine. Time, 28.56 3/5	8	Stinson of Maine
2	Wills of Bates	9	MacNaughton and Noyes of Maine
3	Cushing of Maine	11	Allen of Colby
4	Hobbs and Wardwell of Bates	12	Chesley of Bates
6	Brudno of Colby	13	Lyman of Bates
7	Brown of Bates		

New Englands

New Hampshire University took the New Englands. The Bates team ran into a "hard luck" episode, when stomach cramps made the going rather difficult. Arthur Brown was the only Bates man who was really up to form. He finished eleventh after a pretty race, with plenty of competition from the other eleven colleges entered.

The Bates men finished in this order: Brown, Wills, Wardwell, Lyman, Chesley, Wakely.

As a team the Garnet was in ninth position.

Freshman Cross-Country

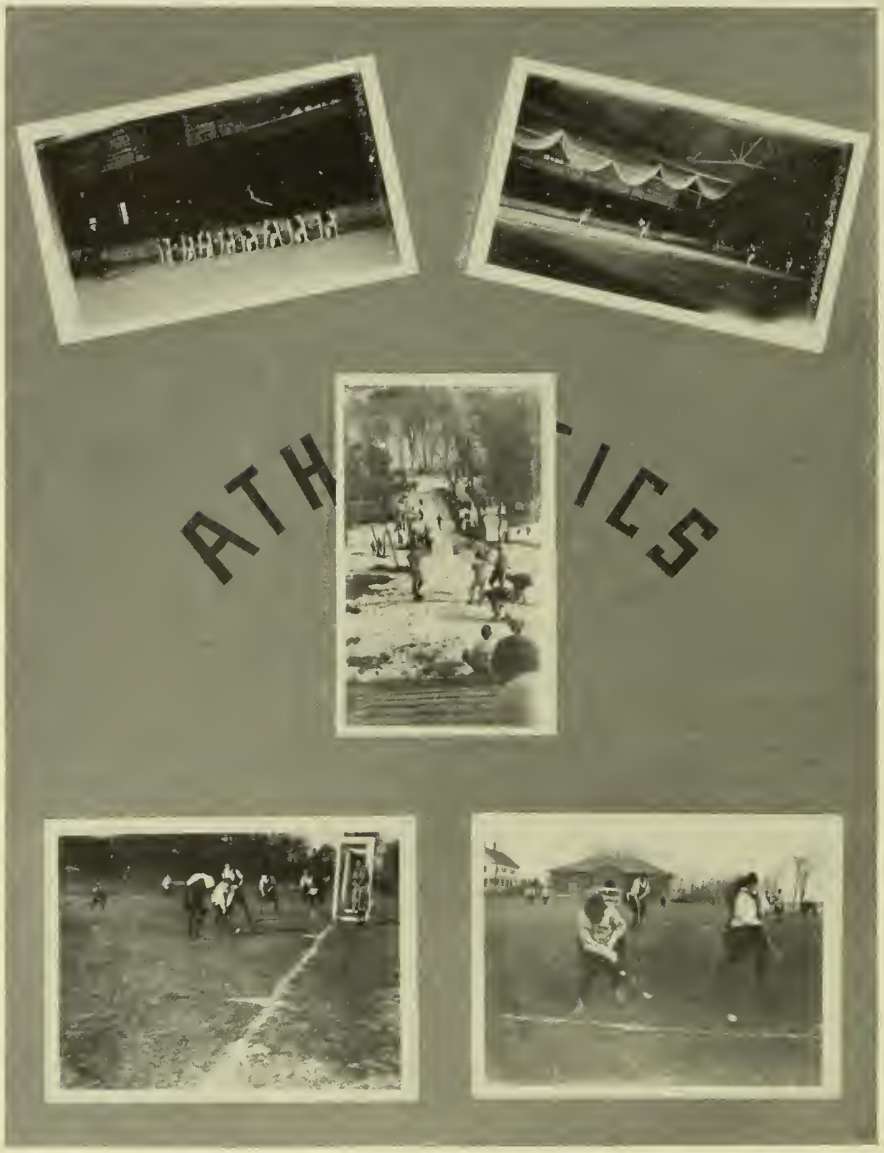
The Team

John P. Costello, Franklin, Mass.
Fred R. Dingley, So. Portland
Rangnar G. Lind, Auburn, Mass.
Charles Cushing, Pittsfield, Mass.
Belmont Adams, Cumberland Center
David K. Spofford, Attleboro, Mass.
Calvin Bassett, Penacook, N. H.
John E. Buddington, Watertown, Mass.
Chadbourne Knowlton, Stonington, Mass.

The Bates Freshman Harriers won three out of four this fall. Coach Chester Jenkins started, as usual with an entirely green team. None of the men had ever entered in Cross-Country competition before their entrance in the Freshman Class.

The 1930 boys won from Canton, Deering and Gorham but lost to Hebron. Coach Jenkins sent a team to the New England Intercollegiates, but without any great success except from the stand-point of experience.

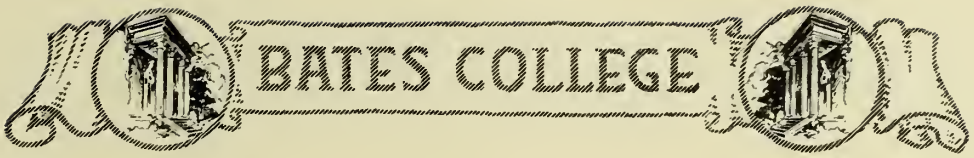
Cushing was the low point scorer of the season.


ATH ICS

ALMON G. LANE, Jr.
CAPTAIN

EMERY GOODY
MANAGER

Hockey



Hockey

Officers

Captain, Almon G. Lane, Jr.

Manager, Emery Goody

Coach, Carlton L. Wiggin

The Team

Left Wing	*Captain* Almon Lane
Center	Lewis Foster, John Cogan
Right Wing	Howard White, William Coutts
Right Defense	George V. Osgood, Fred T. Googins
Left Defense	Francis P. Malia, Morris Secor
Goalie	Manford Palmer, Raoul Violette

Summary

Bates	3	Brunswick Cabots	1
Bates	1	New Hampshire	4
Bates	1	Mass. Aggies	2
Bates	6	Bowdoin	5
Bates	3	Colby	2
Bates	0	Mass. Aggies.	0
Bates	2	St. Dominique, 2nds	1
Bates	5	Alumni	0
Bates	2	Colby	1
Bates	2	Bowdoin	1
Bates	2	Colby	3
Bates	27	Opponents	20

Won	Lost	Tied
7	3	1

	Won	Lost	P. C.
Bates	4	1	.750
Bowdoin	2	3	.400
Colby	2	4	.333

Captain Al Lane's team was slow to start in the win column. It is true that the Cabots of Brunswick were taken into camp after a bloody contest on the new hockey rink to the rear of Parker Hall. It is equally true that during that melange of combat Al Lane did boldly smite one heroic son of John Cabot.

But the first college hockey game ended 4-1 in favor of Old New Hampshire State, and in spite of the influx of new men, the Bobcats were defeated by Mass Aggies in the Southern tour. That Mass Aggie game awakened the Bates men to the fact that "moral victories" were very distasteful. To the end of the third period the score remained tied at 1-1. In the second overtime period, Captain Forrest, the lanky, fast skating Aggie leader split the defense and poked the puck past Manny Palmer. The game ended 2-1 for the Massachusetts school.

The Bowdoin rink, one week later. Bates is behind 5-2. It is the middle of the third period. Bowdoin skaters are dragging their tongues on the ice. Bates suddenly emerges from mediocrity and showers the Bowdoin goalie with pucks. Lewie Foster takes a long shot. He scores. "Whitey" pokes one in from the side. Al Lane skates past the whole Bowdoin team and dumps a third score past the redoubtable Jackie Lord of Bowdoin. Then Lewie Foster and Whitey and Lane decide to end the fracas, they pass up the ice, someone shoots and the winning goal is in the net before Ben Houser can throw in reserves from the Bowdoin dugout.

That game was the turning point of the season. The story of the next game has been told many times by Bates firesides. Colby sent a huge team of skating giants in the Lewiston invasion. They were stopped on the St. Dominique by valorous General Lane and his squad of midgets. Bates men hit the ice hard, but they hit the Colby goalie harder. In two over-time periods they scored three very beautiful goals. Colby only scored twice.

In turn the St. Dominique 2nds, the Alumni and Colby fell before a powerful garnet offensive. Lewie Foster, White and Captain Al Lane scored just enough to win every game. Then the defense finished the day.

With the mid-years out of the way the Freshman puck chasers sailed onto the Garnet ice flow, with "Cruiser" Cogan leading the van. Bob Violette entered the cage and with stick, skates, and blood and sand defended the Garnet Goal for the remainder of the season. Coutts and Secor completed the available substitutes.

Two great games, one with Bowdoin and a second with Colby wound up the Garnet season. Bowdoin's "War Eagles" were captured and picked for the feast by the "Bobcats". Score, 2-1. Captain Al Lane played the hardest and best game he ever played in his life against Bowdoin, and Howard White, next year's captain, arose from the couch of illness in the Infirmary and marched to battle.

Lewie Foster was out of the game, crippled and in the Infirmary. But the "Moral Victory" fever was curbed in the core and Bates came through for the win which gave them a complete, secure hold on the championship.

The last contest against Colby was bloody warfare exemplified. The big Colby team wore the Bobcats down, period by period, and finally in the third overtime chukker, the White Mules caged the goal which gave them the game 3-2. Colby played a hard, consistent game, and deserved to win. And, perhaps, Bates could afford to be merciful.

Ben Houser and Carl Wiggin engaged in a spirited discussion of Championship claims. Bowdoin could not come to terms for a final game. "The spirit was strong but the flesh was weak", as "Pa" Gould sometimes informs his students.

In conclusion, Bates claimed the Championship and at last reports Bowdoin had conceded the gonfalon to Bates.

Freshman Hockey

Coach — Carlton L. Wiggin
Manager — Leon Grant

The Team

Center	Cogan
Right Wing	Coutts
Left Wing	Secor
Right Defense	Sprague
Left Defense	Watkins
Goalie	Violette

It is not a gross exaggeration to remark that the 1930 Class brought to Bates the finest array of hockey stars which ever entered in one class in the history of Bates. Johnnie Cogan was adjudged the best center in the state, and Secor and Coutts, and Bob Violette were all regulars or subs on the Varsity before the season was very aged. To make the Varsity in an athlete's Freshman year is exceedingly difficult, but to be a star in the Freshman year is even more difficult. Even at Bates it isn't being done every day. That is the reason we pass the crown of laurel to the Freshman Class.

So much for that! Let the season's record speak for them. A game with Hebron would have determined the State Championship in the preparatory and Freshman departments, but unfortunately, such a game could not be arranged.

Summary

Bliss College	1	Freshmen	1
Cony H. S.	2	Freshmen	6
Canton H. S.	3	Freshmen	10
Lewiston H. S.	1	Freshmen	4
Coburn Classical	2	Freshmen	5

Freshmen, 26; Opponents, 9

Off to —
Bridget's
The Editor and his boss
The only one's who dared
Darwin's proof
Our colonial mansion
The apple tree, the glenning, and the gold.

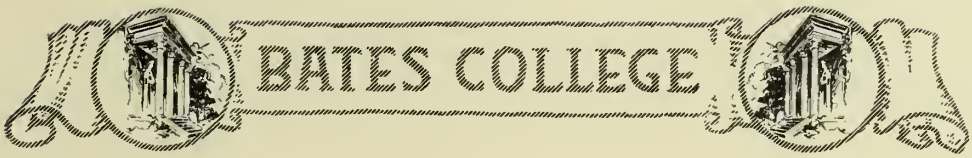
JOHN H. SCAMMON
CAPTAIN

B

ARTHUR BROWN
MANAGER

Winter Sports

ATES
BATES
BATES
BATES
BATES
BATES
BATES
BATES
BATES



Winter Sports

Officers

Captain, John Scammon

Manager, Arthur G. Brown

Coach, Clinton Ray Thompson

The Team

Captain, John Scammon
Edmund Frost
Lawrence Flynn
Mark Rand
George Drabble
Arthur Gray
Arthur Brown
Raynold Fuller
Dwight Walsh
Aura Coleman
Cecil Miller
Franklin Burris
John Moulton
Maynard Colley
Donald Fearon

Summary

Lake Placid Meet—Bates scored three points.

State Meet

Bates 39
Maine 17
Colby 7
Bowdoin 3

Bates Meet (Exhibition)

Bates 49
Maine 18
Bowdoin 5
Colby 5

Rumford Meet

Bates won Cross Country Ski Championship Race.
Flynn was second in Ski Jump.

Waterfalls Trophy Meet

Bates scored three points.
Won by Bates for second leg of Cup.

The second State Championship of the season came in Winter Sports. Coach Ray Thompson's team participated in six meets, and had the best season of any Bates Ski-Snowshoe team which ever represented the Garnet. Lake Placid, Montreal, the Waterfalls Meet at Mechanic Falls, two Maine State meets and a delegation at Rumford constituted the Winter Sports' program for 1927.

For the first time in history a Bates team entered Canadian competition. The field of winter activity is extending; Coach Thompson has established a record of wins which should inspire future winter sports teams to continue down the trail to glory, blazed by the Bates winter sports coach and his men.

Lake Placid Meet

George Drabble, Arthur Gray and Lawrence "Tubby" Flynn were Bates representatives in the Lake Placid Meet. Coach Ray Thompson accompanied the redoubtable trio. Drabble participated in the ski proficiency tests and the ski races; Gray entered the ski races and the jumps and Flynn, also, was listed with the jumpers. Flynn was the only man to score. He took a third in the ski jump which entitled Bates to two points. Experience was the main thing, however, and the meet helped to pave the way to a state championship. It was an excellent test of Bob-cat ability.

State Championship Meet

In the first State meet of the season Bates easily defeated Maine, Colby and Bowdoin and won the championship of the Eastern Division of the Intercollegiate Winter Sports Union.

Captain John Scammon's men scored 39 points to 17 for Maine, 7 for Colby and 3 for dear old Bowdoin.

Bates showed a surprising and beautiful superiority in the ski events which brought home the meet.

Summary

Snowshoe Dash—Scribner of Maine, first; R. Fuller of Bates, second; Coleman of Bates, third; Scott of Bowdoin, fourth.

Mile Ski Race—Corbett of Colby, first; Drabble of Bates, second; Colby of Maine, third; Frost of Bates, fourth.

Snowshoe Cross-Country—Mank of Maine, first; Scribner of Maine, second; Brown of Bates, third; Fowler of Colby, fourth.

Ski Proficiency—Scammon of Bates, first; Drabble of Bates, second; Colby of Maine, third; Rand of Bates, fourth.

Ski Jump—Rand of Bates, first; Flynn of Bates, second; Dunbar of Bowdoin, third; Fearon of Bates, fourth.

Ski and Snowshoe Relay—Won by Bates (Fuller, Coleman, Drabble and Scammon); Maine, second; Bowdoin, third; Colby, fourth.

Bates won the Cross-Country Ski race with Frost in first place, Drabble in second, Scammon, third, and Rollins of Colby, last.

Winter Carnival at Bates

As an exhibition feature of the Outing Club Carnival at Bates the Winter Sports teams from other Maine Colleges were invited to Lewiston. Bates won the competition without difficulty. The score was—

Bates 49
Maine 18
Bowdoin 5
Colby 5

At Rumford

A State of Maine Championship Cross-Country Ski Race at Rumford, Maine, found Bates represented by John Scammon, George Drabble, and Edmund Frost while Tubby Flynn went along to try his luck on the ski jump. The Cross-Country men did the Triplet Act, and finished arm in arm. Not only that but they broke the record by six minutes. Flynn received a second in the ski jump.

Waterfalls Trophy

The next achievement was the winning of the Waterfalls Trophy offered by the Mechanic Falls Outing Club. Mechanic Falls, be it known, is a town in Maine! But, as previously stated, Bates won the meet—for the second year in succession, in fact, which gave Captain Scammon and Bates the possession of a large, ornate loving cup. Bates featured in the snowshoe races. Miss "Bee" Small captured the ski jump for the most graceful lady jumper.

Montreal

The first time a Bates team ever entered the wilds of Canada for Winter Sports competition was in the year of 1927 A. D. "Tubby" Flynn, John Scammon, George Drabble and Edmund Frost decided to cross the boundary and to invade the provinces. Bates scored three points in the Montreal Meet. Flynn was fourth in the ski jump and Frost came in third in the ski race.

Johnnie Cogan entered the skating events but was unable to score. The Montreal Meet ended the season's work.

Class Basketball

The Class of 1928 went through the whole season undefeated in the Bates Basketball League, and, by virtue of their wins, received the mythical pennant at the end of the season.

The class of 1929 came under the wire in second position. 1929 lost but two games during the season's play.

From down deep in the cellar come the wails of the Seniors and Freshmen. Those two classes were tied, with one win apiece.

With the completion of the Alumni gymnasium Bates plans to put a basketball team into competition. Roy, Cole, Elliott Small, Manny Palmer, Whittier and a score of other "stars" should furnish sufficient material.

East Parker won the Inter-dorm League Championship as usual.

BERNARD A. LANDMAN
CAPTAIN

JOHN SCAMMON
MANAGER

Tennis

Tennis

Officers

Captain, Bernard Landman

Manager, John Scammon

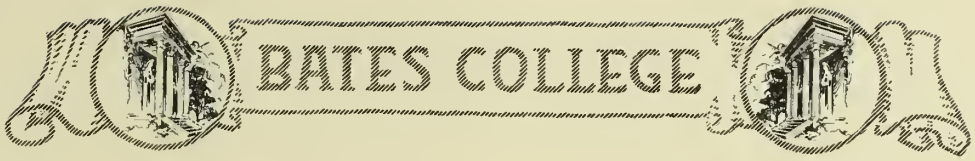
Coach, George Tufts

The Team

Captain, Bernard Landman
Dudley Davis
Kam Tok Chung
John Moulton
Harold Richardson
Perry Hayden

Schedule

Colby at Waterville—Won by Colby 5-1
Bowdoin at Lewiston—Won by Bowdoin 5-1
New Hampshire at Lewiston
Maine Intercollegiates at Brunswick
M. I. T. (2nd team) at Cambridge
Harvard (2nd team) at Cambridge
New England Intercollegiates at Boston



Graduation and transfer of students to other colleges weakened the Bates tennis team for the 1927 season. Very few men answered the first call for practice, but the few who responded have worked long and strenuously to build for future years. Several Freshmen and Sophomores show excellent prospects. The lengthy schedule will aid in the creation of a group of experienced men for next year's team.

If tennis is to rank even as a minor sport on the already crowded Bates program the quality and quantity of material must take a decided brace.

This year marked the advent of a new tennis coach, George Tufts of Lewiston, Maine. Considering the material at hand and the support which he has received, he has coached very creditably.

Captain Landman, Chung and Davis were the best individual players to represent the Garnet this year. Landman and Chung are graduating.

Edward Levallee of Worcester, Mass., carried off the premier honors in the Freshman Tournament last fall. Richardson was runner-up.

The best that Bates can hope for in tennis this year is to build a firm foundation for future teams. Lack of brilliant material, and a general disinterestedness in the sport has killed Bates prospects in the past few years.

This year, however, there has been a new spirit awakened. With the coming of several stars in the Freshman Class, and the forming of a real schedule by Manager John Scammon a little of the interest and spirit necessary to winning teams has been inculcated in the Bates tennis squad.

George Tufts of Lewiston, an ex-Lewiston High School and local tennis star, assumed the management of Bates fortunes this season. Mr. Tufts has worked steadily with the men, and a development and growth has been noted from match to match. It is just such steady improvement that, in time assures success to the Bob-cat teams.

Matches with many very good teams have been scheduled this season. M. I. T. Second team and Harvard Seconds were new on the Bates card of matches. It has been several years since a Bates team in the racquet game has ventured outside the state.

Within Maine plenty of opposition and competition has been the rule. Bowdoin has an exceptionally strong team this year, and Colby is not a weakling at the art of the racquet.

The first match of the season, with Colby on May 7, was disastrous for the Garnet. Says the Bates *Student*—"they played a series of six matches with Colby midst a high wind bearing clouds of cinders from the nearby railroad station."

The rest of the story is as follows: Macomber of Colby defeated Captain Landman of Bates, 6-4, 6-2. Tattersall of Colby defeated Chung of Bates, 2-6, 6-2, 6-3. Nickerson of Colby defeated Davis, Bates, 6-3, 4-6, 6-3. Moulton of Bates defeated Knox of Colby, 6-4, 2-6, 6-3. Macomber and Tattersall won from Landman and Chung, 11-9, 6-4. Nickerson and Knox defeated Davis and Richardson, 6-1, 6-1.

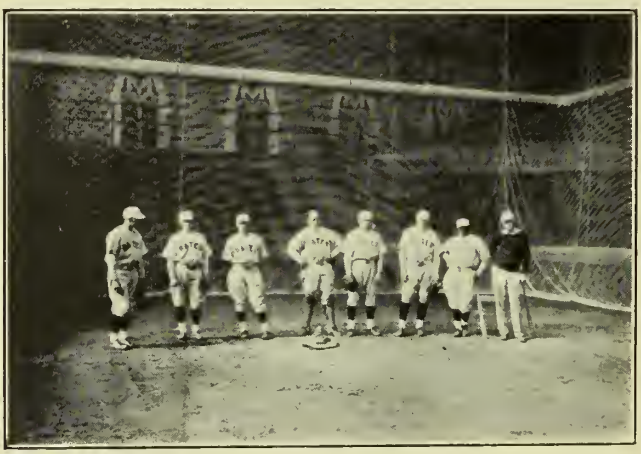
Due to rain the Bates courts were in very poor condition for the Bates-Bowdoin dual. Bates was defeated again, this time 5-1. Chung was the only Bates man to win his match. He won over Tolman of Bowdoin, 6-4, 6-4. Hill of Bowdoin defeated Landman of Bates, 6-3, 6-2. Souley, Bowdoin won from Davis, Bates, 6-2, 6-3. Jensen, Bowdoin defeated Moulton of Bates, 6-1, 6-3.

Bowdoin carried away the doubles matches as well as the singles when Hill and Tolman won from Chung and Landman and Souley and Jensen defeated Davis and Richardson.

The success of the season from the standpoint of wins depends on the outcome of the Intercollegiate tennis matches at Brunswick, and upon the success of the Massachusetts trip. Bates looks for a revival of tennis within a year or so, a revival which will make 'em all set up and take notice.

On May 20 the Garnet court men matched racquets with the M. I. T. second team and came out victorious, 4-2 being the final score. Landman, Chung, and Davis all won their singles matches, while Moulton went down in defeat. along in the sixth or thereabouts. At no time was Chick in danger of disruption, ardson furnished the needed point.

Still flushed with the pleasant warmth of victory, the same five men, tried and true, found the Harvard second team a somewhat different story on the following day. All five played singles matches, and all five bit the dust. Two doubles defeats finished the story, which ended 7-0 with the Crimson on the long end.

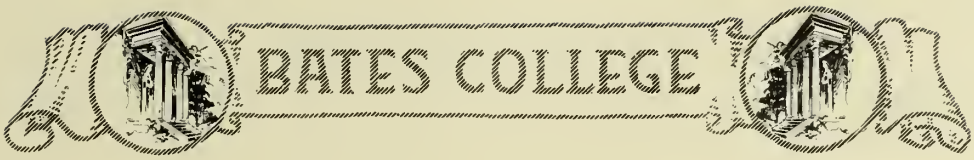


CHARLES SMALL
CAPTAIN

ELMER W. CAMPBELL
MANAGER

Baseball

BATES



Baseball

Officers

Captain, Charles E. Small

Manager, Elmer W. Campbell

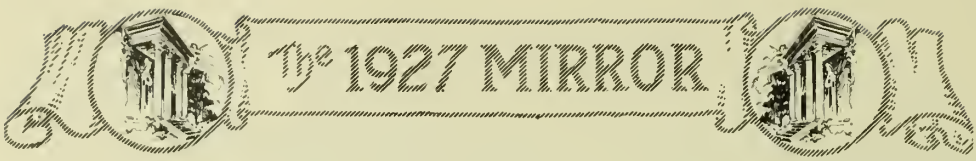
Coach, Carlton L. Wiggin

The Team

Catchers	Harry Watkins, John Andrade
Pitchers	*Captain* Charles Small, Alton Black, George Chick
First Base	Bernard Peck
Second Base	Albert Wiseman
Third Base	Elliott Small
Shortstop	Jimmie Cole
Right Field	Roy Cascadden
Center Field	Charles Ray
Left Field	Manford Palmer

Summary

Bates	12	Harvard	14
Bates	10	Bowdoin	4
Bates	5	New Hampshire	1
Bates	15	Lowell Textile	1
Bates	10	Colby	3
Bates	3	Tufts	10
Bates	1	Brown	4



The 1927 baseball team, captained by Charley Small, is recognized as the best team by which Bates has been represented since the World War. As the MIRROR goes to print the Bobcats seem to be heading for a clear cut State Championship. Victories over Bowdoin and Colby presage the conclusion that the ball tossers will go through the Series without a single defeat.

Coach Carl Wiggin's greatest problem this year was not defined as the lack of material. Rather it was a distribution of forces so that the right men would occupy the right positions. With very close competition, and with several of the men possessing almost equal ability, selection is a difficult task. But "Wig" has juggled his men until a smooth, hard battling, clever fielding combination has been developed.

In the beginning, Elliott Small was shifted from shortfield to third base, and Jimmie Cole took up his stance at the shortstop position. Al Wiseman mounted the second sack, and Harry Watkins and John Andrade filled up a mighty cavity behind the bat. Ben Peck clung tenaciously to his job as first sacker, Roy Cascadden, from the wilds of Kent's Hill, hit himself into right field, and Charley Ray and Manford Palmer remained in left and center, as last year.

Work in the new Clifton Daggett Gray Athletic Building brought the men into fine condition for the first game with Harvard at Cambridge. On April 12 the Bobcats met the cherubim of Mr. John Harvard, played the game roundly and well, but the smoking bat of one Bill Lord, Harvard left fielder, turned the tide against the Garnet, and the final score was 14-12. Bates knocked out fifteen hits in that first game which was as many base blows as the "Hitless Wonders" of other years have made in a whole season. Charley Small worked in the box for four innings, but in the fifth he was retired on pension, and Alton Black strode to the mound. Bates led Harvard 9-2 at the beginning of the fifth inning.

In the Patriot's Day exhibition Bowdoin fell 10-4. "Ben" Houser smiled no longer after that game. George Chick started for Bates; Black entered the game along in the sixth or thereabouts. At no time was Chick in danger of disruption, and Mr. Black continued the era of prosperity. The Small brothers clouted homers, and all the rest of the team hit like the proverbial fiends. Even Frank Farrington, the Bowdoin "All America", was subjected to a severe pummelling in the two innings he worked for B. Houser and Company.

New Hampshire State University was undefeated until the battering Bates boys arrived at Durham. Evans, the star New Hampshire hurler was laced to a "fare-thee-well", and Bates won 5-1. Captain Small was in the box for the Garnets, and "Wild Cat" hits were scattered and infrequent. Faultless fielding accounted for the victory. The game evened up old scores, for just last year Bates received a most unmerciful lacing at the Durham ram pasture.

The Colby game was a severe test. It was the first State Series game for the locals, and not all Bates hearts were confident. Colby had the reputation for hitting; they were rated on a par with Maine, which college seems to be the Bobcat's chief rival in the Maine "pennant race". But Trainor, Colby pitcher, was custard pie for the "Bobcats", who pasted the ball here, there, and everywhere. The final total was 10 to 3. Bates had taken the first leg on a State Championship.

The State Championship, however, is a six legged creature. Everyone was watching the game with Maine at Orono for the complete dope on Bates' chances in the Maine State Series.

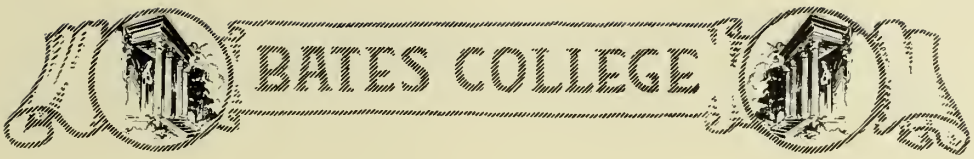
BATES COLLEGE

A. ALLISON WILLS, JR.
CAPTAIN

REGINALD H. HASKINS
MANAGER

Track

BATES



Track

Officers

Captain, A. Allison Wills, Jr.

Manager, Reginald Haskins

Coach, Chester Jenkins

The Team

Captain, A. Allison Wills, Jr.

Arthur G. Brown
James W. Baker
Maxwell Wakely
Howard Wardwell
Dave Ray
Stanley Rowe
Herbert Oviatt, Jr.
Boyd Richardson
Royal Adams
Edgar Wood
William Coutts
Romeo Houle
Flavius Hubbard

Summary

Bates defeated Maine in Relay at Portland.

Bates won at B. A. A. games from New Hampshire and M. A. C.

Bates won from Northeastern in dual meet at Lewiston.

Bates won the Class "C" Relay Championship at the Penn games.

Bates placed second in the Distance Medley Relay for the Championship of America.

Bates defeated New Hampshire in dual meet at Lewiston.

Bates took third place in the Maine Intercollegiates.

Bates took fifth place in the New England Intercollegiates.

B. A. A. Games

Bates met New Hampshire and Mass Aggies in a triangle relay race at Boston in the B. A. A. Meet. Boyd Richardson, Royal Adams, Max Wakely and Allie Wills were the Bates runners. The time for the mile relay was 3 minutes 33 2/5 seconds. Needless to say Bates was in the van at the finish. Victories in relay races were becoming common affairs!

However, in the two mile relay Adams, Wills, Wakely and Chesley ate the splinters at the end of the field. Boston College, Harvard, M. I. T. and the Haskell Indians furnished far too much competition. The Garnet was in last place.

K. of C. Games—Wills' Mile

At the K. of C. games at Boston on January 22nd Allie Wills turned in an extremely fast mile and finished second to Lloyd Hahn of the B. A. A. Wills was matched against some of the fastest milers in the East and he was given plenty of praise and credit for finishing next to the leader. The K. of C. mile was just another of the Bates Captain's famous races.

Against Maine at Portland

On February 18 in the annual American Legion Meet at the Exposition Building, Portland, Maine, a Bates two mile team was matched with a team from Maine. It was not so much of a race. Maine was lapped by the speedy Bates runners who completed their two miles in 7 mins. 10 1/5 seconds. Their time shattered the Portland record for the two mile relay by 14 seconds. The Bates team included Royal Adams, Max Wakely, Howard Wardwell and Allie Wills.

Arthur Brown was matched against Edwin Wide in the 3,000 meter run. Brown finished in third place. Paul Chesley ran second to Lloyd Hahn in the 880 yard run. His time was 2 mins. 2 seconds.

Bates vs. Northeastern

The first intercollegiate meet ever held in the Clifton Daggett Gray Athletic Building was against Northeastern. And Bates won 47-39. Allie Wills and "Hypie" Rowe were the high point men of the meet. Both men scored two first places. In the forty-five yard dash Rowe defeated Brieve, the Northeastern Captain, and thus revenged himself for several defeats—due to Brieve's running ability.

"He who laughs last, laughs best!" quoth Hypie at the finish of the dash.

As a team Bates showed great strength in the long runs and the middle distances, and corresponding great weaknesses in the shorter dashes, and the weight events.

Penn Relays

1927 marked the sixth successive year in which a Bates Relay team has won the Class C Championship at the Penn Relay games. This year's team established a record for the number of races entered. In two days the Garnet relay men entered three races, all of which called for competition against college teams ranking among the fastest in the United States. In the three races Bates won a first, a second and a fourth.

Maxwell Wakely goes down in history as the individual star of the Penn Meet. His record of 1.54 3/5 in the half mile marks him as one of the best middle distance runners in the East.

Bates entered the Championship of America Medley distance relay on Friday, April 29. The race was for the Championship of America. As the Bates men lined up, Jim Baker ran the quarter, Max Wakely the half, Howard Wardwell the three quarters of a mile, and Allie Wills finished with a mile race.

Baker completed the quarter in second position. Wakely passed his Ohio State rival, and handed a lead to Wardwell, who ran against a middle distance runner from Ohio capable of 3.11. Wardwell was left in the rear; he was ten yards behind when Allie Wills took the baton from him and entered the last relay. Allie finished in second position after he had been fouled by a Princeton runner on the last lap.

The Penn track was in poor conditon on Saturday. Mud and more mud, mud two inches deep, churned and stirred and softened by the spiked shoes of hundreds of relay runners! Jim Baker, Royal Adams, Allie Wills and Max Wakely made up the quartet for that most important race of the whole relay meet as far as Bates was concerned.

Baker jumped into the lead at the start. Adams handed Wakely six yards, and Wills increased the distance to ten yards. With a ten yard lead Wakely was inclined to loaf on the first lap, but when his Rutgers rival started to gain on him Max accelerated and shot across the line some many yards ahead of his competitor. The Bates time was 3.31.

Later in the afternoon Coach Jenkins sent the team against Michigan and several other larger colleges and universities in the Class "B" race. Richardson substituted for Adams. Baker, Wills and Wakely completed the four men team. With three tired runners, Bates could not keep the pace set by Michigan. The Garnet ended the race in fourth place.

The Bates record at the Penn relays should not be underestimated. Like our debating victories, the Penn race has become a tradition. Bates is looked upon as a winner even before the race starts. Students are too much inclined to accept the victories passively, to smile complacently and to forget the hours of toil which create a winning relay team. Captain Allie Wills and his Bates runners deserve a heap of commendation for upholding the Bates end at Philadelphia.

Bates-New Hampshire Meet

On May 7, New Hampshire State and the Bobcats met in the annual dual meet. The score, Bates 76, New Hampshire 59, tells the story better than any tongue or pen could hope to do.

A brisk wind sweeping from the Northwest slowed up the times of the meet. The mile, for instance, was completed in the turtle like time of 4.41, while the two mile was won by Brown and Wardwell in 10.15 1/5.

The meet was devoid of thrills. Two new men won their letters, however, which must have given them a thrill. Coutts, a star Freshman dash man, won both the 100 yard dash and the 220 yard dash. Hubbard was the other novice to win his "B".

Allie Wills breezed across the finish in first place in the mile which was quite according to custom. Atkins of New Hampshire defeated Jim Baker in the quarter. Max Wakely was the half mile champion of the day, and Hypie Rowe was high point man by virtue of triumphs in the broad jump and the high jump.

Stars were few, and records dwindled not at all. Bates took nine first places which decided the meet. Before the day of battle New Hampshire was picked to win. That is—by nearly everyone but Red Oviatt. Red distinguished himself in an uncalled for manner, and established his name in the records of worthy prophets for all time by predicting to a point the results of the meet.

The New Hampshire meet left Bates hopeful for the State Meet. Maine had defeated New Hampshire by a smaller score, and Bowdoin was not figured to be the strongest opponent of the Garnet.

How time does change things! Everyone now knows that Bowdoin copped the State Meet, and Bates took a third.

The point summary of the New Hampshire meet—

	Bates	*New Hampshire*
100 Yard Dash	5	4
120 Yard High Hurdles	4	5
Mile Run	6	3
440 Yard Run	4	5
Two Mile Run	8	1
220 Yard Low Hurdles	3	6
220 Yard Dash	5	4
880 Yard Run	8	1
Hammer Throw	4	5
Shot Put	5	4
Broad Jump	6	3
Discus	6	3
High Jump	7	2
Javelin	4	5
Pole Vault	1	3
	76	59

State Meet

1927 marked Bowdoin College's ninth successive win in a State Meet. Bates' best was a third. Maine finished in second place and Colby wound up the procession in the cooler with nine points.

The final tally gave Bowdoin 51, Maine 46, Bates 29, and Colby, 9. Not until Otis Kendall of Bowdoin placed second in the pole vault did the Polar Bear victory become assured.

Of all the Bates team, Captain Allie Wills was the unquestioned sensation. Racing for a record, Wills gave everything he had in his pet mile race. For two thirds of the distance he dogged Sansone of Colby, but just opposite the Maine grandstand, across from the finish, and with about an eighth of a mile to go, Wills uncorked a sprint which carried him toward the tape with the pace of a quarter-miler. Sansone faded in the distance; Wills stretched away, lengthened his stride and broke the red twine in 4.21.

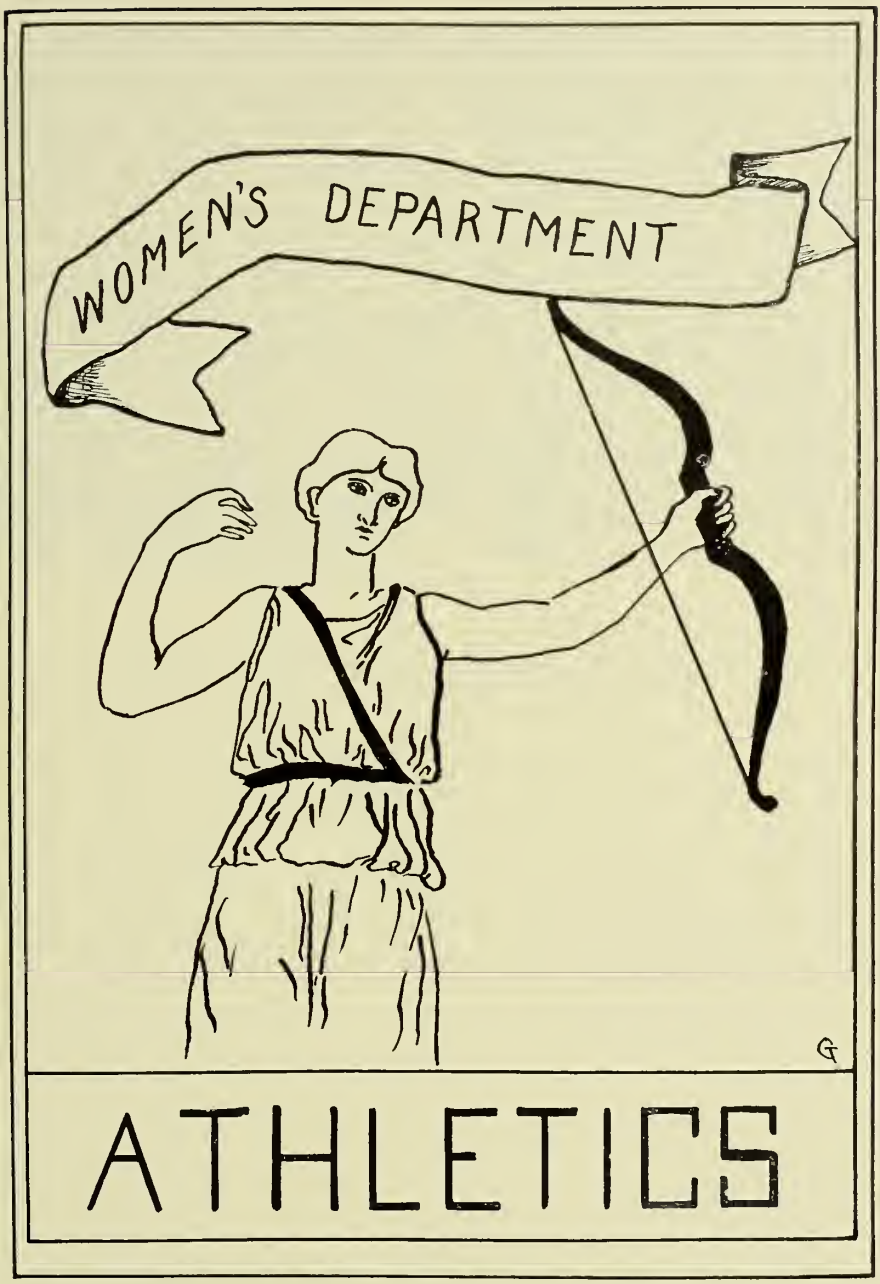
The time was the East's fastest of the season up to and after the date of the Maine meet.

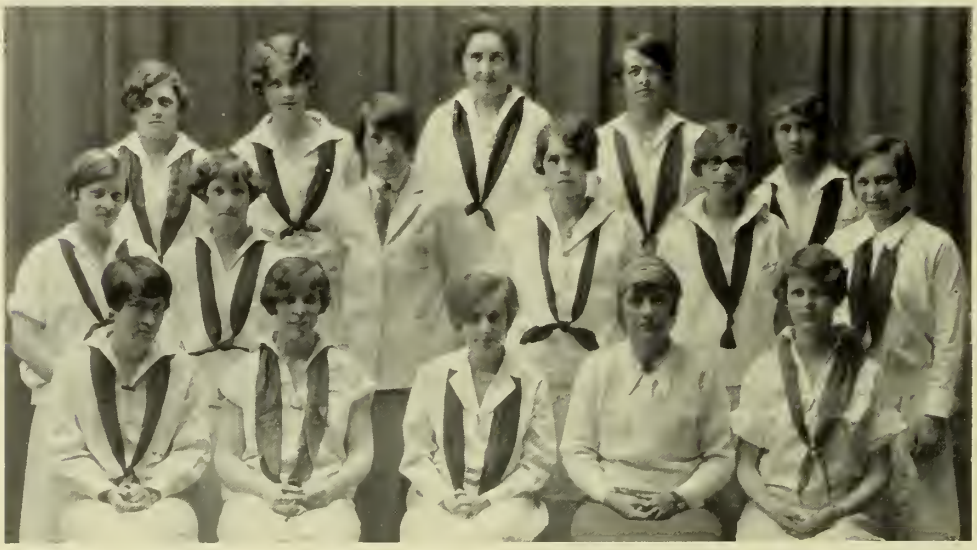
Jim Baker saw his last Maine Intercollegiate competition in the quarter mile. He and Max Wakely finished in a deadlock. "Hypie" Rowe won the broad jump, and Max Wakely added to his half mile record by a win in that event. Houle surprised the world by taking second in the discus, and Coutts showed great prospects by pilfering a third in the 100 yard dash. Coutts and Driscoll should furnish Coach Jenkins with two fast dash men for future state competition.

The meet was the most interesting in years, even though Jack Magee's ninth win added a touch of monotony.

Summary

	Bowdoin	Maine	Bates	Colby
One Mile Run	3		5	1
440 Yard Dash		1	8	
100 Yard Dash	8		1	
120 Yard Hurdles	5	4		
880 Yard Run	1	3	5	
220 Yard Dash	6	3		
Two Mile Run		3	1	5
220 Yard Hurdles	4	5		
High Jump	5		1	3
Broad Jump	1	3	5	
Shot Put	4	5		
Javelin Throw	1	8		
Hammer Throw	5	4		
Discus	5	1	3	
Pole Vault	3	6		
Total	51	46	29	9


WOMEN'S DEPARTMENT
ATHLETICS



Women's Athletic Association

Officers

1926-1927

President,	Jessie Robertson, '27
Vice-President,	Elizabeth Hall, '28
Secretary,	Ethelyn Hoyt, '29
Senior Class Representative	Gertrude Campbell, '27
Junior Class Representative	Margaret Morris, '28
Sophomore Class Representative	Priscilla Lunderville, '29
Freshman Class Representative	Frances Johnson, '30
Hockey Manager	Pamelia Leighton, '28
Hiking Manager	Doris Chandler, '27
Volley Ball and Archery Manager	Betty Stevens, '28
Basketball Manager	Marjorie Jewell, '28
Winter Sports Manager	Gwendolen Wood, '27
Soccer Manager	Nathalie Benson, '27
Tennis Manager	Jeanne Lowe, '27
Track and Baseball Manager	Ruth Canham, '27

Athletic Coaches

Miss Mildred Francis

Miss Oneida Bass

Not merely to win but to play;
Not to destroy—but to build;
Not smugness, but beauty in growth.
These our aims—the A. A.

J. R. '27

The W. A. A.—it's purpose, "to promote and encourage athletics in the interest of its members and to co-operate with the college authorities in matters of physical education and health"; its ideals, character and good sportsmanship; its aims, those quoted above; the W. A. A., the organization dear to the heart of every sport loving girl.

In looking back over the past year, we feel that under Jessie's guidance we have gone far. Two new sports, archery and indoor baseball, have been introduced and carried thru successful seasons.

Voluntary training has found a place in our program and credit is given for it. It isn't the simplest thing in the world to keep training, it's hard. It means going without things you want, but it's worth it—physically, mentally, spiritually—

Our new locker building has been put into use this year. Open House was held and our visitors escorted thru our shining new quarters.

Our system of earning awards has been put on a different basis this spring, making them harder to earn. We hope thus to give them a greater meaning and appreciation.

Thru our sports, interclass games and required training we try to give each girl the training in stamina, in stick-to-it-iveness against bitter odds, in self-control that she will need in her battle with life.

Sir Leslie Mackenzie says (we substitute "she" for "he"), "If she would meet the illimitably various demands of life, she has to be sound in all her organs; to be alert in action; to be capable of acting without hesitation on a given emergency; so conceived, physical education becomes a training in dynamics of character."

It is this training which the A. A. with the help of just the best coaches there are, tries to give to Bates women.

This motto, hung in the gym office, is part of the A. A's Creed—"For when the One Great Scorer comes to write against your name, He writes not that you won or lost—but how you played the game."

We feel that the present board, in leaving the duties assigned to it has not only successfully carried on the work of previous boards but has paved the way for bigger and better things in the future. We have not by any means reached perfection. It will be a long time if ever before a perfect system can be had but nothing is gained without a great deal of effort and this has been in evidence this year as never before. We hope in the years to come that our wish of "sports for all and all for sports" may be carried out one hundred percent.

"O. B."

Who brought the sunshine from Tennessee—We know-we know! We hardly can guess what Tennessee does without it, but we're glad "O. B." brought it up "No'th" to pep us up. "O. B." reminds us of spices and clover for who can forget the pleasurable excursions her tongue takes us on? Try and get ahead of "O. B." As for originality of ideas—she has only been with us two years, but her contributions are of lasting value. Optimistic, snappy, and a good old pal.

You know "O. B." might mean many things. In police terms, it might mean, "One Bum", or in dietetics, "One Biscuit", or in war, "One Biff" but in our terms we'll say it means "One of the Best". Here's to Oneida Bass.

Miss Francis

Ain't she sweet, ha-ha
Neat, ha-ha-
Handsome and fair
She is a daisy
The girls all declare
She's a high roving lassie as well
Here's to Miss Francis.
"Say, don't she look swell!"

Can that song ever mean anyone else but Miss Francis? Somehow it suits her—"Sweet?" Yes—in her sincerity, constant to her purposes in life. If you have ever seen "Mil" swing blithely along the street in her clever "sports" you'll know there is something of the buoyancy of miles and miles of daisies swept by gay gusts o'wind. There's a "spring in'er 'eels goils"—and as for a "high roving lassie"—well, just try to follow a li'l blue car around for a day. Mildred Francis has given us more than we appreciate.

Those of us who have taken dancing with "Mil" know she could even make a cow gracefully and artistically circumscribe the moon. Those of us who have "sported" with her on the hockey or soccer field know that she can make every mother's daughter of us step right up and do ourselves justice.

And say—"does she look swell?"

Track

Though Track is one of the minor sports there are still a lot of track-enthusiasts who practice faithfully with the shot-put, baseball and other paraphernalia of the track team. Last spring Coach Ray Thompson acted as an outside coach and gave us some pointers as to how the events should be carried out. On May 20, the Track Meet took place. The class of 1927, then Juniors, ran away with the meet leaving '29 with 20 points to match their 46. The class of '28 scored 14.

Gertrude Campbell scored the greatest number of points, garnering 16 points for 1927. The events as run off and won are as follows:

Events	*First*	*Second*	*Third*
50 yard Dash:	Campbell '27	Seeber '27	Carll '29
Baseball Throw:	Shorey '27	Jack '27	E. Wood '29
Hop, Skip and Jump:	Campbell '27	Cook '29	M. Sanders '29
Javelin Throw:	Morris '28	Tubbs '28	E. Wood '29
Basket Ball Throw:	Jack '27	Tubbs '28	Shorey '27
Standing Broad Jump:	Campbell '27	Cook '29	E. Wood '29
Shot Put:	Jack '27	Morris '28	Campbell '27
Running Broad Jump:	Seeber '27	W. Sanders '29	Carll '29
Running High Jump:	Carll '29	Seeber '27	

Tennis

The five tennis courts by the soccer field are in constant demand every spring as the co-eds assiduously practice for the class tournaments. Last spring when the singles had been played off, the class doubles teams met to gain the tennis championship for their class. "Babe" Milliken and "Ginny" Ames were too much for the '27 team which went down to a glorious defeat. Babe and Gin repeated against the Sophomores, gaining their last championship for 1926.

This year a cup is offered to the class which wins the doubles. Competition will be keener than ever—may the best class win!

Soccer

The sun was shining behind Mt. David and the shadows on the tennis courts were growing long; still there could be heard the "thud-thud" of the soccer ball as the co-eds strove earnestly to perfect their passing and kicking in preparation for the championship games.

Then on May 18th, practices completed, training vigorously kept, 1926 met 1929 in the first game of the season. And what a game! The Freshmen came thru in fine style, upsetting '26 to the tune of 2-1.

The next afternoon the whistle blew for the Senior-Junior second team game—a game fully as exciting as the first team game—and 1927 won with the low score of 1-0. Followed the '27-'28 first team game and the 1927 first team not to be outdone by the second team, scored three goals while holding their opponents scoreless.

On May 20th the finals were played off. As was fitting, these games were the most exciting of all. The field was lined with eds and co-eds cheering on their favorite teams to do or die for their class. 1927 against 1928 for the second team championship! Up the field went the ball, only to be sent back by the strong defense. The last minute of the play and the score was 0-0. Imploring shrieks from the sidelines "Put that ball in!" and Dot Chandler drew glory to herself and '27 by obeying that demand. The whistle, and 1927 was second team champions.

Followed the first team game between 1927 and 1929. Songs and cheers, as the ball travelled up and down the field again. Before the final whistle blew Gert and Farina had used their feet to good advantage and 1927 won their second championship 2-0.

Golf

This year the Women's Athletic Association, because of its Associated Membership in the Martindale Club, has been entitled to send girls out to its golf course to play. Through popular interest in golf, a Golf Club has been formed on campus. Tho not coming under the head of Women's Athletic Association, this organization has done much to foster interest in the club.

During the winter many girls took advantage of the opportunity to practice the strokes and get the form under the instruction of Professor Myhrman and Professor Ramsdell in the gymnasium. The Athletic Association has not yet recognized this sport in the form of awards but it is hoped that next year a definite number of points may be given to girls who play golf.

Hiking

Hiking in the fall has become a Bates tradition. Greene, Sabattus, Taylor Pond—all have been the goal of many pilgrimages of crowds of laughing, singing Bates girls on windy autumn afternoons. Rumor has it that some girls even got up and hiked to Sabattus before breakfast. Be that as it may, there are few girls at Bates who have not tasted the joys of hiking.

There are short hikes and long hikes—hikes that last an hour and hikes that last six. There are hikes to Thorncrag that end around a blazing campfire in a fragrant woods. "Supper" hikes were arranged for at different times during the season. Who can imagine a more enjoyable way of ending a hike than with steak or weenies sizzling over a fire! And the brisk walk home under the stars with a song or two to shorten the distance.

More girls earn their stripes by hiking than in any other athletic activity. This year eighty-four girls have earned whole stripes for hiking.

Hockey

Scene: The Hockey Field
Time: Monday, November 1, 1926

"Captains ready?" The whistle—ground-sticks—ground-sticks—ground-sticks hit! and the hockey tournament is on! Sophomores versus Freshmen; a hard played game ending in a win for the Freshmen 3-1. Seniors versus Juniors, another hard played game. The field grew dark—the ball hardly could be seen—and the score stood 2-2. And then under cover of the darkness Helen slipped one into the goal, making it 3-2 in the Seniors' favor. And the first round was over.

The great god Pluvius intervened with a gift of snow and rain, and the next round was delayed until Thursday. The Seniors met the Freshmen and despite the hard playing of the girls of 1930, the Seniors secured a victory with a 6-0 score.

The Junior-Sophomore game was nip and tuck every minute. When the Sophomores secured a goal the Juniors immediately tied with another. Neither could knock the ball thru the defense to break the tie. And the second round was over.

Friday the final rounds of the first team games were played off. The Freshmen soon forged ahead with one goal keeping the Juniors scoreless for the first half. But '28 came back strong in the second half—as is it's habit and broke thru for a win of 3-1.

1927, playing the last game of its college career, were out to win. However, the Sophomores felt differently. Each gain made meant a hard clean fight. The struggle was more than half over—and no score—when Corinne crashed thru with a round-the-corner shot which brought the Seniors victory and the championship.

The next week the second teams played off their tournament which was fully as hard fought and as thrilling as the first team games. 1927 continued her winning streak and came thru to their second championship.

Armistice Day dawned bright and clear. Out on the hockey field gathered

the Reds ('27 and '29) and the Greys ('28 and '30) to do battle for the college championship. And a right royal battle it was! Two well matched teams playing hard clean hockey—And the result? Corinne made good again; and the Reds were on the right end of a 1-0 score.

And so ended the hockey season, the best season in the annals of Bates. If you don't believe it ask any of the '27 team.

Archery

Robin Hood and his outlaw band—the good old days in merrie England—that is what archery used to mean to us. Now, with its introduction into our fall sports it means much more. How simple it looks to point the arrow at the target—the twang of the bow—and the arrow rests right in the bull's eye. But just try it! Strange what an affinity the arrow has for the mountainside or the tennis court instead of the target. Ah yes! it takes skill gained by hard practice, to hit the bull's eye.

About fifty girls took Archery last fall and each day would find them out practicing. In the finals, two girls from each class were entered as a team. When the last arrow was shot and the scores all in, the Juniors had won with a score of 145, with the Seniors a close second with 144 points.

Volley Ball

It was an afternoon in January. From Rand Hall Gym came cries of "Over! Put it over!" 1927 and 1929 were battling for a victory in Volley Ball.

The preliminary games were finished and now the sister classes were fighting it out for the championship of both first and second teams. Well placed serves and good returns on both sides, kept the victory in doubt until the last point was won—and 1927 won both championships.

Baseball

Baseball is one of the two new sports introduced this year. The Clifton Daggett Gray Athletic Building reverberated with the thud of the bat on the heavy ball and shouts from the side-lines to "Steal! Steal!" One team was chosen from each class to play in the final games. After about a week of training the games were played off, the Seniors against the Freshmen and the Juniors versus the Sophs.

The final game was played off between the Juniors and Seniors. There were cheers from the side-lines when one runner tried to run off with the base, when a base-man unwittingly caught the ball when it was thrown to her or when the fielder scurried off to the far ends of the field after the slippery ball. Never mind, the important point is that the Seniors won with a final score of 9-8. Another victory for '27.

Swimming

As yet, the A. A. has awarded no stripes for swimming, the facilities not allowing sufficient organization. Thru the courtesy of Miss Macomber, Bates girls have had the privilege of attending courses in swimming in the Auburn Y. pool.

This year the first annual splash night was innovated. Candle races, centipede crawls, shuttle relays and hair holding rescues caused much merriment to participants and spectators alike. Many stunts were attempted with varying degrees of success.

We hope that before long, swimming will become a part of each Bates girl's training.

Basketball

Basketball, so the enthusiast will say, is the peak of the athletic season, the culmination, the goal toward which everything else works. Of course, it's all in the point of view,—the Winter Sports fans may have something to say about it.

This year, as last, the games were in the form of a tournament. The first round ended with the Freshmen undefeated, the Seniors and Juniors each with a win and a loss, and the Sophs with two losses.

The second round started with a Freshman win over the Juniors—a hard fought battle and a well earned victory; and a Senior win from the gamely fighting Sophs.

Senior-Freshman, and a two point lead saved the day for 1927. Junior-Sophomore, and again two points decided the game, in the Junior's favor.

1929 upset the dope in the next contest defeating the fast Freshman team, while their sister class gained a decision over the Juniors.

The Freshmen won the deciding game from the Sophs; and the stage was set for the championship game.

Seniors versus Frosh—the championship team of two years standing against a fast, fighting Freshman team.

Cries of "Make it, Gert!"—"Watch her, Clara!" ring out as Gert skilfully dodges around her breathless guard. A moment of awful silence, then wild cheering as the ball falls neatly thru the rim. Quick, hard passes, skilful dodging, accurate shooting, a score which see-sawed up and down, now in 1927's favor, now in 1930's, made the game a never-to-be-forgotten thrill for spectators and players. And then, the battle over, 1927 once again were champions.

The second team games, hard fought, thrilling contests, ended in another championship for the Seniors.—And Basketball was over.

The Basketball Banquet

"Basketball's a grand old game!"

So sang the basketball-ites as they filed into the dimly-lighted dining room on the night of the Annual Basketball Banquet. It was a merry bunch of girls who gathered there waiting to reap the reward of long weeks of training and practice in the gym. There were songs and cheers aplenty, there was wit flashing back and forth between the toastmistress and the speech makers. Will we ever forget that touching song about Miss Bass and her "sunny Tennessee" which brought down her wrath on the innocent heads of the Seniors? "Jess", as President of A. A., presided and introduced the following speakers and speeches:

To the Coaches	"Betty" Hall
To the Seniors	"Dot" Hanscom
To Training	"Ding" Shorey
To the Juniors	"Pris" Lunderville
To the Sophomores	Annie Freeman
To Basketball	Charlotte Haynes
To the Freshmen	Ruth Moses
To the Second Teams	"Bobbie" Callaghan
To Sportsmanship	"Winnie" Sanders

Happy, happy basketball days! May they go on as clean, joyous, and full of fun as they have been for us. May basketball ever be the Queen of Sports!

Winter Sports

White glistening snow covered the campus, and once more Bates co-eds "trekked" far into the country on webbed feet and boldly, daringly, "salomed" down Mt. David. Many a fall was enjoyed when someone's snowshoes just wouldn't keep their distance and disastrously overlapped it's mate or when a steeper slide was tried and the skiis exceeded the speed limit. It was fun—

Then came the grand climax, the winter sports meet which 1928 won for the second year. The scores: Juniors, 43½; Sophomores, 25; Freshmen, 7½; and (whisper it!) Seniors 1.

Thanks is due the St. Dominic management which allowed the skating events to be run off on their rink.

The events were as follows:

	First	*Second*	*Third*
Ski Proficiency	B. Small, '28	D. Small, '30	K. Tubbs, '28
75 Yd. Snowshoe Dash	F. Pratt, '28	D. Nutter, '29	
Snowshoe Mile	F. Pratt, '28	S. Brown, '29	E. Seeber, '27
60 Yd. Ski Dash	K. Tubbs, '28	R. Patterson, '29	M. Bassett, '29
Ski Mile	K. Tubbs, '28	M. Bassett, '29	R. Patterson, '29
Skating Proficiency	M. Morris, '28	V. Gibbs, '29	C. Burns, '30
Skating 2 laps	M. Morris, '28	V. Gibbs, '29	C. Burns, '30
Skating 1 lap backward	M. Morris, '28	V. Gibbs, '29	H. Haley, '29
Snowshoe Relay	Tie, Juniors and Freshmen.		

Women's Gymnastic Meet

The Gym Meet, the wind-up of all indoor gymnastic work of the year, took place March twenty-third. A crowd of enthusiastic spectators thronged the balcony and all available space along the sidelines. The three lower classes competed for the cup in marching drill work, dancing and apparatus work. The Seniors were represented by a group of interpretive dancers. The Judges, Bertha Jack, Lillian Stevens and Gwendolyn Wood, awarded the cup to the Juniors.

At this time life-saving medals, class numerals, white sweaters, medals and cups were given to the girls who had won them. A loving cup was presented to the Senior Class as having won the greatest number of Championships this past year. This cup is now the permanent possession of '27, by having won it two consecutive years. Then, "Aikie" representing the Senior Class offered a new cup to be awarded to the class winning the greatest number of championships each year, and to be the permanent possession of the class winning it two years in succession.

The feature of the evening was the inter-class varsity basketball game. The teams, Senior-Sophomore versus Junior-Freshmen, played a fast snappy exhibition game, which the '27-'29 team won with a three point advantage.

Program of the Gymnastic Meet:

1.	Circle Studies: March Militaire Air de Ballet	Juniors
2.	Marching and Drill	Freshmen
3.	Folk Dances: White Rose Mazurka (Russian) Daldans (Swedish)	Juniors
4.	Marching and Drill	Sophomores
5.	Folk Dances: Klapdans (Swedish) Picking up Sticks (English) Sweet Kate (English)	Freshmen
6.	Marching and Dumb Bell Drill	Juniors
7.	Clogging: Dixie Yankee Doodle	Sophomores
8.	Interpretive Studies: Brahms Waltz Arm Study Water Nymphs	Seniors
9.	Apparatus	Juniors, Freshmen, Sophomores
10.	Exhibition Basket Ball Game	Interclass
11.	Report of Judges and Awards	

"B" Girls

Alice Aikins, '27
Nathalie Benson, '27
Gertrude Campbell, '27
Ruth Canham, '27
Doris Chandler, '27
Ruth Chesley, '27
Mamie Farris, '27
Helen Fowler, '27
Bernice Hamm, '27
Charlotte Haynes, '27
Bertha Jack '27
Aline Johnson, '27
Charlotte Lane, '27
Irene Leahey, '27
Corinne Lord, '27
Jeanne Low, '27
Ruth Moses, '27
Jessie Robertson, '27
Eleanor Seeber, '27
Elizabeth Shorey, '27
Lillian Stevens, '27
Lillian Swan, '27
Katherine Thomas, '27
Elizabeth Williams, '27
Dorothy Bumpus, '28
Dorothy Carpenter, '28
Marjorie Jewell, '28
Pamelia Leighton, '28
Marian Littlefield, '28
Beatrice Milliken, '28
Margaret Morris, '28
Betty Murray, '28
Betty Stevens, '28
Eunice Tibbetts, '28
Bilva Carll, '29
Winifred Sanders, '29

Probably the greatest ambition of every Freshman, be she at all athletically inclined, is to earn a "B" sweater. There is something so very fascinating about that heavy white sweater with the encircled garnet "B"—and the air with which it is worn. It means much to a Bates girl to have won her sweater—she has not only "made first" on ten teams, or its equivalent—but she has responded faithfully to call-outs, she has kept training for two weeks or more, and she has fought fairly and squarely in the games. It means much to earn one's sweater—much, both before and after.

Never has the Women's Athletic Association presented so many sweaters as this year. The addition of two new sports and the awarding of a stripe for keeping training has given much more chance for earning one's sweater.

Achievements of 1927

This year the class of 1927 gained as a permanent possession the cup awarded for winning the greatest number of championships. This is the first time a class has won the cup two years in succession (the requirement for permanent possession) since it was first awarded.

All the ability in track is not on the men's side of the campus. As Freshmen the 1927 co-eds won the Track Meet and have won it every year since.

1927 has held the Basketball Championship since Sophomore year, losing two games in all four years it has played.

The class has a right to be proud of its athletes. Every girl has worked faithfully and when the teams have won it has been because every girl has played with two thoughts in her mind—to play a clean, hard game,—to win for 1927.

The championships won by 1927 are listed below.

Freshman Year

Volley Ball, 2nd team
Track Meet

Sophomore Year

Volley Ball, 1st team
Basketball, 1st team
Track Meet

Junior Year

Volley Ball, 1st team
Hockey, 2nd team
Basketball, 1st team
Basketball, 2nd team
Gym Meet
Soccer, 1st team
Soccer, 2nd team
Tennis Singles
Track Meet

Senior Year

Hockey, 1st team
Hockey, 2nd team
Volley Ball, 1st team
Volley Ball, 2nd team
Baseball, 1st team
Basketball, 1st team
Basketball, 2nd team
Soccer, 1st team

HUMOR

GRADUATES
1927
ABBOTT
BLACK
BROWN - A.G.
" - W.S.
CAMPBELL
CHICK
DIONNE
DIEHL
EVANS
FRYE
GIDDINGS
GOOGINS
HAWES
HOPKINS
KILBRIDE
LANE

The Class of '27 Nominates for the Hall of Fame

Most Popular Man—J. W. H. Baker

Because, besides having "it" he can smile his way in, or out of anything.

Most Popular Woman—Eleanor Seeber

A smile seems to be the winner for this; to wit, Baker, and Eleanor surely qualify here. Alice Aikins was a close second.

Most Brilliant Man—John Scammon

Because, while majoring in the social arts, he also drags an "A" from Goosey.

Most Brilliant Woman—Grace Hussey

Grace outshines Sirius in brilliancy, and is one of the stars of 1927.

Most Efficient Man—Fletcher Shea

Because that depth of facial expression and stoop in the shoulders is not inherited, but acquired in managing the affairs of '27.

Most Efficient Woman—Charlotte Lane

Her work for the Million Dollar Play and in managing pageants elects her. We shall watch this next year when Charlotte takes command of Jordan Marsh Co.

Most Talented Man—George Osgood

Another verdict for the mightiness of the typewriter. Because the typewriter is mightier than the pen. George is our "journalist".

Most Talented Woman—Lucy Fairbanks

Lucy is at the top here—a clever artist, dancer, actress, and writer.

Wittiest Man—George Osgood tied with Al Lane

Another verdict for the editor of the "Bobcat" which he shares with Lane, the noted author of "Speech of Mayor of Lewisting".

Wittiest Woman—Florence Hancock

She can get more laughs out of a wooden image than Buster Keaton can at Chase Hall movies. Gwen Wood speaks for honors—those pointed remarks!

Best Dressed Man—John Abbott

Because our women have declared John the original Brooks Brothers Boy.

Best Dressed Woman—Beryl Irish

Beryl is a Vogue's Eye View of the Mode.

Best Dancer—Marcus Torrey

Another co-eds' vote. Mark learns his steps from dying guinea pigs.

Best Dancer—Lillian Swan

"Billie" stepped way ahead of the dancing class.

Best Athlete—Charles Barrington Ray

Because this lad can do things and keep quiet about it.

Best Athlete—Gertrude Campbell

She has not signed up with the professionals yet, but it is being done.

Noisest Man—AL LANE

Ever heard him? Don't ask? Small man, too.

Noisiest Woman—EDNA WEATHERN

You can make noise, Edna, but you can't help it if your good nature effervesces more often than the average.

Quietest Man—GEORGE BRADFORD

Not because he's lip lazy or because his projection is poor, but because of that school girl blush.

Quietest Woman—DORITH HORR

Dorith learned years ago that silence is Golden, and is now trying to prove it.

Time Killer—SCOTT BROWN

Brown takes time to do things, but when in condition moves fairly quickly. Witness the Burlesque Hockey game!

Time Killer—CHARLOTTE HAYNES

Do you want to play bridge? Go down to Charlotte's room,—she is ready. Want to go to the movies? She has her coat on. Want to just naturally loaf? She will help you.

Sleepy Head—DOC KILBRIDE

Doc has the astonishing faculty of waking from a sound sleep to ask a question. It doesn't bother him long, however.

Sleepy Head—ELIZABETH SHOREY

It is lucky they wear coats in Maine most of the year, or "Ding" would never get to 7.40 class. A coat covers a multitude of sins and pigtails.

Smallest Man—DON PACKARD

How do we know? Probably didn't drink milk, or maybe he smokes. Shame on him for four minutes.

Smallest Woman—ELEANOR SEEBER

Little, but Oh My!

Class Baby—ROY DAVIS

Roy has a blush that any girl would walk a mile for. However, don't get fooled!

Class Baby—CHARLOTTE LANE

According to above statistics years don't count, Charlotte.

Happiest Man—Henry P. Hopkins

A mirthful man, Hopkins, when he knows that soon it will be all off. Baker, contrary to the usual order ran second. It is rumored that his seventh cranial nerve is out of condition.

Happiest Woman—Mary Geary

And sure it's the Irish in her. Mary has a good time anywhere—even when taking a car for Sabattus to get to college.

Best Looking Man—John Abbott

Abbott is a sure point winner in the "looks" events, Bill Ledger was nosed out by a nose.

Best Looking Woman—Lucy Fairbanks

This was not much of a surprise, as she has represented us as our "leading lady" for four years.

Woman Hater—Alton Black

Blackie isn't naturally, you know, if you co-eds would give him a second. And Trott who shares his shame might do things if conditions were right.

Man Hater—Elizabeth Shorey

She has no use for "that weaker sex", and does not want them to feed her ice cream cones. Lucille Toothaker was voted second, but we are not sure about that!

Handshaker—Reginald Morrell

Whether Reg wants anything or not, he eternally has that bond salesman approach.

Handshaker—Ruth Chesley and Eleanor Seeber tied for this

It's tough to have that winning personality.

Most Likely to Succeed—Fred Googins

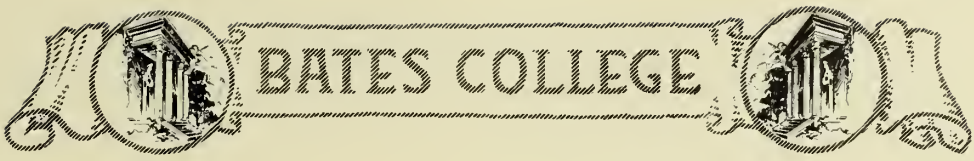
Record: International debater, athlete, co-educator, prominent chapel speaker. Nothing succeeds like success.

Most Likely to Succeed—Jessie Robertson

Jessie has proved at Bates by her conscientious work in athletics, plays, clubs, and other activities that she has the greatest capacity for success.

One Who Has Done Most For Bates—Fred Googins

Without competition. The leader of the college.



Championship Tilt Results in Draw

"Battleship" Gray—"Tarzan" Darrow Set-to is Lively Tussle

Boston, March 18

Battleship Gray, husky entry from Lewiston, Me., matched jab for jab and suavity for suavity in last night's mix at Symphony Hall, before a crowd of thousands. Altho Darrow, Windy City veteran of many battles, was the favorite via the Knock-out route, the match went the limit without casualties. However, condition showed its absence in the final stanzas and many at ringside remarked at the end that they both looked like finished speakers.

Darrow was given a rousing ovation by the crowd as he entered and slumped on his stool, scrutinizing his hotel bill, (probably debating inwardly the question, "Is a desk clerk a machine?")

Gray was "impeccable" and scored a burst of applause as he entered the arena, The men were introduced from mid-ring, examined for brass knuckles and atavistic tendencies, and the go started. The Chicagoan forced the fight at first, while Gray was content to wait and study his man, and wait for a break.

The Fight by Rounds

Round One

Darrow led, measuring the opposition with a legal right from the shoulder.

The "Battleship" countered with a humanitarian impulse, and a right to the Deity. Both men toyed with vibrant phrases in mid-ring. They clinched their arguments. Darrow was warned by General Public, who refereed, to keep one hand free from his trousers pockets. Gray staggered his man with a mixed metaphor and invective was flowing from Darrow's mouth at the bell.

Round Two

They came out swapping, Darrow with a gleam in his eye opened the discussion with a hook of memory. Gray opened an old wound, and measured Darrow with a cross alliteration. As the final gong sounded, they stood toe to toe, slugging like machines. The men were over-weights.

Halls of Bates Hold Their Nightly Reunion

Time, 2.30 A.M. (Bates students all fast asleep as all nice students should be.)

Chase Hall (Who has stood the silence as long as he possibly can): "Say, are you going to stand there all night until it's too late to have our hour of fun?"

Hedge Lab: "Oh, be quiet! If you had had students working in you until 11.30 you would not feel so kippy yourself. Davis about blew the place up to-day, and that doesn't help my feelings any."

Chase Hall: "Now you know I don't mean a thing, Hedge. But I'm just recovering from the time the water pipe sprung a leak. Torrey had been tearing around about my washboard floor until I felt quite blue. But Harry and "Norm" fixed me all up again. Come on over in Garcelon field and talk until the others

get going. Look at Carnegie—That lid he has on makes him pretty dolled up, at least he thinks so."

Hedge Lab: "Well, what do you think of my new wing? It isn't much for looks, but there is a great view from the windows."

Chase Hall: "Here comes Chapel—Hello! Any excitement lately?"

Chapel: "Why do you always think that I know all the latest? If you had to listen to the line I do everyday from those Profs anything would be news. Some day they will catch me laughing, but I can't help it! And when those organists begin to murder Narcissus or O Solo Mio—let me out!"

Hedge Lab: "You seem kind of disgusted to-night. I wish Roger could come over,—it's tough to make him work so hard. There they are not satisfied with making him work all day taking care of the dough and keeping the Dean on the straight and narrow path, but he has to keep those wild monks in bounds. The idea! Playing hall hockey on Sunday, I know —"

Chase Hall (interrupts): "Oh, say, What do you think about our new addition, Clifton Daggett Gray Gymnasium? Got a pretty classy sounding name, but if you want my opinion he is not so much."

Hedge Lab: "What is the trouble with him? I'll bet you are jealous."

Chase Hall: "Me, jealous of him? He spreads himself over all one end of our lot, and puts on such a front. There all he has is a dirt floor in the middle, and Wills, Brown and that crowd keep that all dug up."

Chapel: "Let's not argue about him. Give him a chance. Hi, Parker! Knew he wouldn't answer me. Since he got that new porch he hasn't even spoken to me and I'm his nearest neighbor. Up-town! Anyway, the Men's Club, that second Oxford Union, would swell any dorm's head. You know they settle all the vital problems of the universe every night."

Infirmary (arrives): "I've done my duty for the night. All the girls' dorms are quiet now, but I had quite a time with Chase House. He ought to be nearer so that I can keep my eye on him. According to all reports he could stand a little watching."

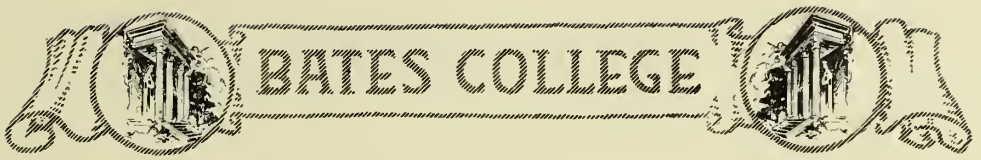
Chapel: "Ho-hum! I'd like to play pinochle. Guess I'll ask Hathorn to play off that game he promised to. He is looking pretty dull this semester, but ethics and psychology in one day would make anyone dull. He has had too many classes, and I don't blame him if all he thinks of is vacation."

Chase Hall: "Here comes Libbey! I'm going to scoot for my place. She does more snooping around and then tells everything she knows and goes to bed foolish. She has so many society meetings it's no wonder that she is a regular old gossip."

Hedge Lab: "Is that what you have against her? Her arguing finishes her for me."

Chapel: "I had better call off my card game for she would wreck it anyway. We had better all beat it now. Good-night everybody."

Chase Hall: "Good-night. Plan to come over to-morrow night, for we should have loads of new dope. You keep your ears open during Student Assembly to-morrow, and I won't let anything in Faculty Meeting get by me."



The Bates Credo

Being, with apologies to Nathan, a treatise on the fallacious beliefs which persist within the confines of our more or less enlightened institution.

1. That the college athlete always smokes in season, and if he is regular, keeps late hours.

2. That the College Commons, far from being a filling station, is a tough place to eat, and that one should never eat there his Senior year.

3. That every Freshman class supercedes its predecessor in impertinence, and that soon the Freshman will run the college.

4. That a Professor never swears, and always wears glasses and is round-shouldered.

5. That co-eds always tell, and that they are poison to fool with.

6. That Chapel speakers are always hypocrites, and only recite cant to hold their jobs, which they could not keep otherwise.

7. That the Freshmen had all the better of the recent argument.

8. That the Student Council wear sneakers, and sniff thru the dorms with a note book late each night.

9. That the man who takes the front seat center of a group picture is egotistical, and that the group is never arranged right.

10. That a letter in a colored envelope is always interesting.

11. That a typewritten theme is worth 10% more to a professor than one written in long hand.

12. That "Doc" Britan never corrects exams, but throws them up a flight of stairs, and those which land highest get corresponding marks.

13. That no real college man goes in for campus dances.

14. That a coup in the realm of humor is to plant an alarm clock in chapel, and to have it go off during the prayer.

15. That all college baseball players chew tobacco.

16. That Harry Rowe and Norm Ross are related to the late James brothers, and that the Registrar is hired to find deficiencies in May of the student's senior year.

17. That it is more fun to get rides to a football game away from home than to go on a special train.

18. That a slicker should always have a picture on it.

19. That college men are the finest thing that this civilization has produced.

20. That a straight flush is higher than fives, being natural.

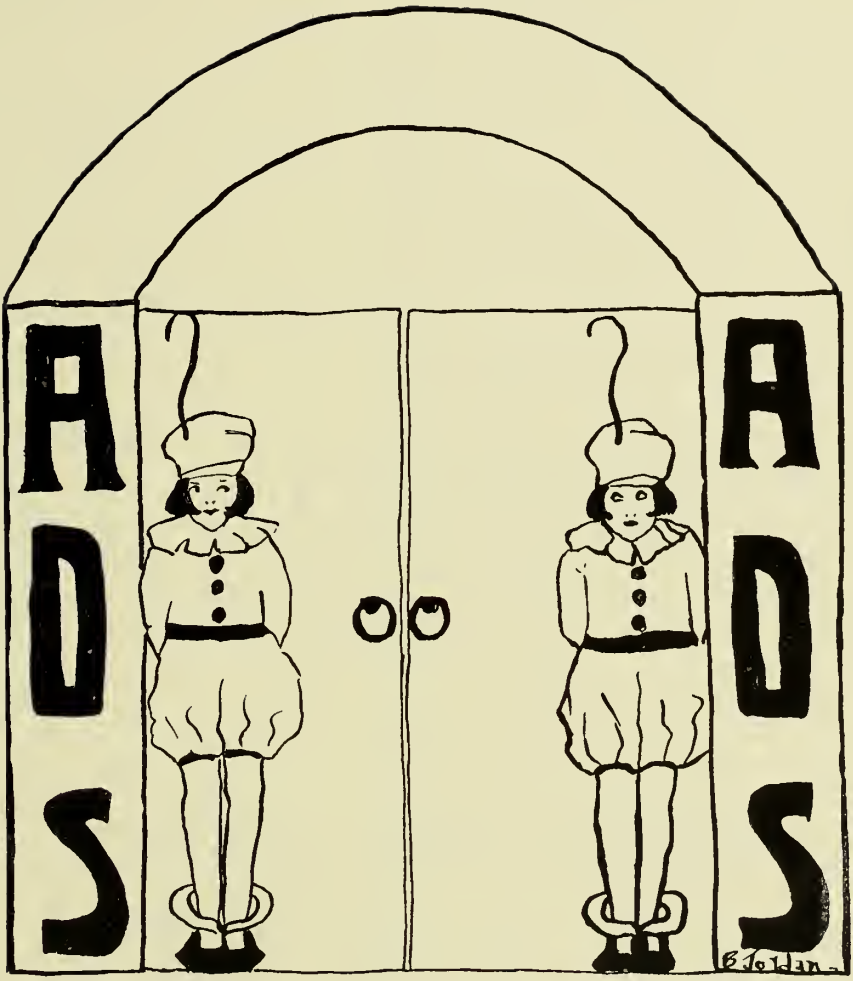
21. That people who boast of never studying, secretly pore over their books.

22. That all humor sections in college year books are terrible.

Acknowledgments

THE MIRROR MANAGEMENT wishes to acknowledge its indebtedness to the following for their helpful co-operation:

MERRILL & WEBBER CO.
HOWARD WESSON CO.
HARRY PLUMMER
Photographer
COLLEGE PUBLICITY BUREAU
PROFESSOR KARL WOODCOCK
GWENDOLEN WOOD
Dedication Poem
1927 MIRROR STAFF
ADVERTISERS


ADS
ADS
B Jordan

COMMENCEMENT FLOWERS

Round bouquets of deep Red Roses, so significant in their rich garnet of beloved Bates traditions are at their loveliest in June. Your order placed NOW assures our choicest blooms for Commencement.

We deem it a pleasure to give our finest in stock and SERVICE to our Bates friends. May we serve YOU?

George M. Roak Company
Florists

50 Court Street, Auburn, Maine

La Flamme

265 Lisbon Street

PHOTOGRAPHS

for those who discriminate

Compliments of

TUFTS BROTHERS

Printers

RUBBER STAMP MANUFACTURERS

193 Middle Street Lewiston, Maine

BATES COLLEGE

Clothing and furnishings of superior style and quality, possessing all of the desirable elements most sought after by the student and alumni.

Watch for our exhibits at Chase Hall and the DeWitt Hotel.

HARMON'S

BRUNSWICK

Compliments of

J. B. LAMONTAGNE COMPANY

Lewiston, Maine

Compliments of

Lewiston Shoe Hospital

"The Mender of Bates Soles"

7 Sabattus Street

Lewiston Maine

Compliments of

FIRST NATIONAL BANK

Lewiston, Maine

Chase Hall
and
The College Store

will always be glad to welcome back their friends of 1927.

The doors are never closed to the alumni.

To our Friends of 1927

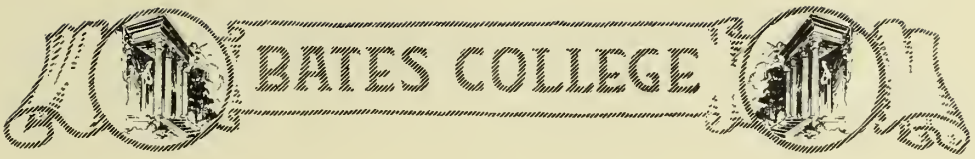
These four years have passed quickly, and now we must part.

We wish you *"the best"* as you graduate and enter the various fields of endeavor.

Call on us when you visit your Alma Mater—we shall always remember you.

FRED and MARY
and FRANCES

"The Quality Shop"



R. W. CLARK

Druggist

Reliable

Prompt

Accurate

Courteous

Corner Main and Bates Streets

STETSON HATS
MANHATTAN SHIRTS, ETC.

COLLEGE FELLOWS

will appreciate our line of

MICHAEL STERN AND COMPANY

Suits and Top Coats

for Spring
with two pairs of Trousers, if you wish

$29.50 to $45.00

L. E. Flanders & Company

62 COURT STREET, AUBURN

BARTLETT

Prints for the Particular

Main Street
at Middle

Lewiston
Maine

Cronin & Root

"Sell Good Clothes"

LEWISTON, MAINE

Compliments of

Maine Candy and Products Company

WHOLESALE CONFECTIONERS

76 Ash Street

Lewiston Maine

Colonial Sheets and Pillow Cases

Andora Sheets and Pillow Cases

Crashes and Toweling

Ripplette Bedspreads, White and Colored

MANUFACTURED AND SOLD BY

ANDROSCOGGIN MILLS

LEWISTON, MAINE

BATES COLLEGE

TO EUROPE...

Aren't you going, this year?

"We are. Join us! Why put off a chance that may not come again? It is so important to gather precious memories while one can, amongst the pictured wonders of the Old World."

PARTICULARS AND BOOKLETS FROM

Carrie A. Wills

Ticket and Foreign Exchange Agent for All Lines

50 Ash Street, Lewiston, Maine

F. E. Tainter & Co.

Pianos

Orthophonic Victrolas

Everything Musical

40-42 LISBON STREET

I am pleased to take this opportunity to thank the members of the Class of 1927 for their generous Patronage.

Dora Clark Tash

Photographer

You College Men

can get the very latest in

Good Clothes

at very reasonable prices

at

COBURN'S

Tailors

Coburn Block 240 Main Street

Lewiston, Maine

Harry L. Plummer

124 Lisbon Street

Lewiston, Maine

Maker of

RELIABLE PHOTOGRAPHS

Bates Men are Cordially

Invited

To Visit and Make Their Headquarters

In The New English Rooms

Benoit's

PORTLAND, MAINE

JAMES BLACK *College Representative*

BATES COLLEGE

B. Peck Company

Merchandise of Merit Since 1880

AT *"Never Knowingly Undersold"* PRICES

Bates College students have shopped at Peck's for 47 years. Both institutions have grown mightily in that time, and upon the same fundamental principle,—constantly giving the best service in their power.

Each in its own field is striving to make this community a better place in which to live, to work and to play,—Bates College by teaching youth how to live better, and Peck's by making it easier to have those material aids to happier, broader lives.

DISTINCTIVE FURNITURE

Peck's new Home Furnishings Service is growing in importance daily as a factor in happier homes for Central Maine. Visit the Little Home That Peck's Built on the third floor, for examples of efficient and beautiful home furnishings and decorations.

SHOPPING AT HOME

During your vacations, competent store service is not always easy of personal access. "Betty Lee," your personal shopper at Peck's is always at your command and a letter or phone call will bring you what you want by the first mail.

Compliments of

Ernest Saunders

Florist

578 Main Street 23 Lisbon Street

Lewiston, Maine

Quality Furs

Murphy's

Established 1873

29 Ash Street Lewiston, Maine

Modern Cold Storage

Lewiston Trust Company

A Safe and Conservative Bank of Deposit

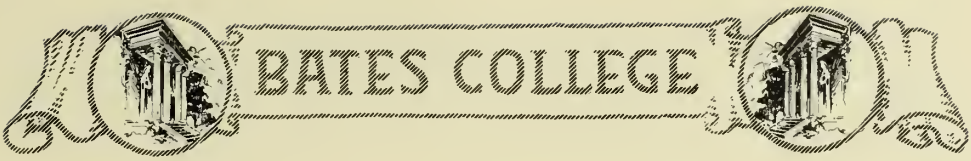
"A Complete Banking Service"

LEWISTON

LISBON FALLS

MECHANIC FALLS

FREEPORT



Compliments of

F. W. Woolworth Co.

Lisbon Street

Lewiston Maine

Mellen T. Downing

Confectioner and Caterer

Home-Made Candies and Ice Cream

63 Court Street

Auburn Maine

Compliments of

Hahnel Bros. Company

Roofing Contractors on the new

ATHLETIC BUILDINGS

56 Main Street Lewiston

Roofing, Sheet Metal, Steel Ceiling
Contractors and Dealers

Compliments of

JUDKINS LAUNDRY

193-195 Middle Street
Lewiston, Maine

Quality and Service
OUR MOTTO

Telephone 29-W for Prompt Service

Kenney Pharmacy

156 Lisbon Street
Lewiston Maine

"If you get it at Kenney's it's right"

Compliments of

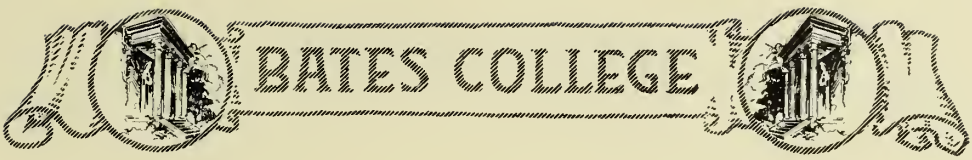
WELLS
Sporting Goods Co.

Court Street, Auburn, Maine

Compliments of

WALTON'S BAKERY

Auburn, Maine



Compliments of

S. S. Kresge Co.

60 Lisbon Street
and
120 Lisbon Street

Wiseman Farms

Ice Cream

"The Old Fashioned Kind"

Lewiston, Maine

STUDENTS

When in need of glasses
Greenleaf will aid you to
Good Vision and Eye Comfort
thru lenses

E. L. GREENLEAF

OPTOMETRIST

52 Lisbon Street Phone 830

DeWitt Hotel

CHARLES B. DAY *Manager*

offers you its homelike hospitality — service — and comfort

Lewiston, "THE INDUSTRIAL HEART OF MAINE"

Any intelligent person knows it pays to keep clean

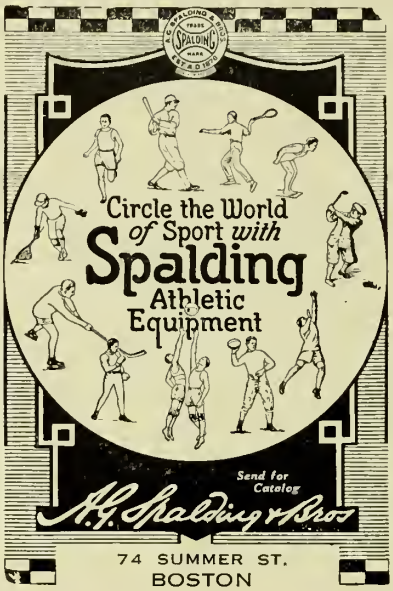
We are expecting considerable business from Bates College students

Norris-Hayden Laundry Co.

AUBURN, ME.

Agent, A. R. Higgins

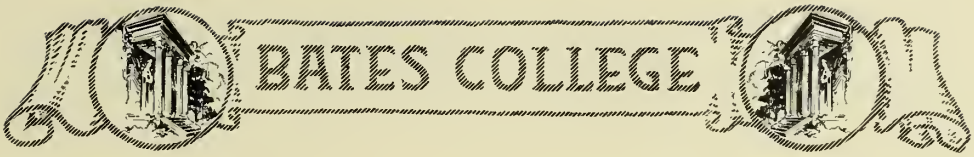
West Parker Hall, Room 2



Always Found in Good Company

Turner Centre Ice Cream

"POPULAR ALL OVER NEW ENGLAND"



Fraternity, College

and

Class Jewelry

Commencement Announcements
and Invitations

Jewelers to the Junior Class of Bates College

L. G. Balfour Company

Manufacturing Jewelers and Stationers

Attleboro, Mass.

ASK ANY COLLEGE GREEK

Eyesight is Your Most Priceless Possession

Optometry is the aid to Good Vision and Eye Comfort thru lenses.

D. E. PLAISTED

Optometrist

14 LISBON STREET

Over Liggett's Riker-Jaynes

Lewiston, Maine

GOWNS
HOODS
CAPS

FOR ALL DEGREES

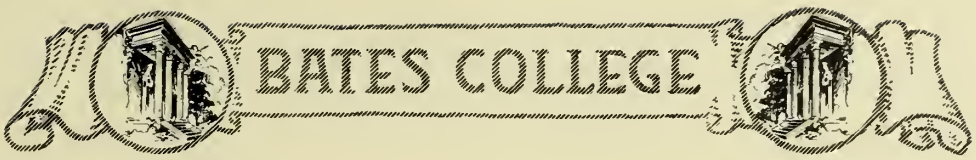
We guarantee:
Superior Workmanship
Selective Materials
Accuracy in Detail
Reasonable Prices

Leave orders in Library with
MISS MABEL EATON
Local Representative

Cortrell & Leonard
College Dep't.
Albany, N. Y.

The cover for this annual was created by The DAVID J. MOLLOY CO.
2857 N. Western Avenue
Chicago, Illinois

Every Molloy Made Cover bears this trade mark on the back lid.



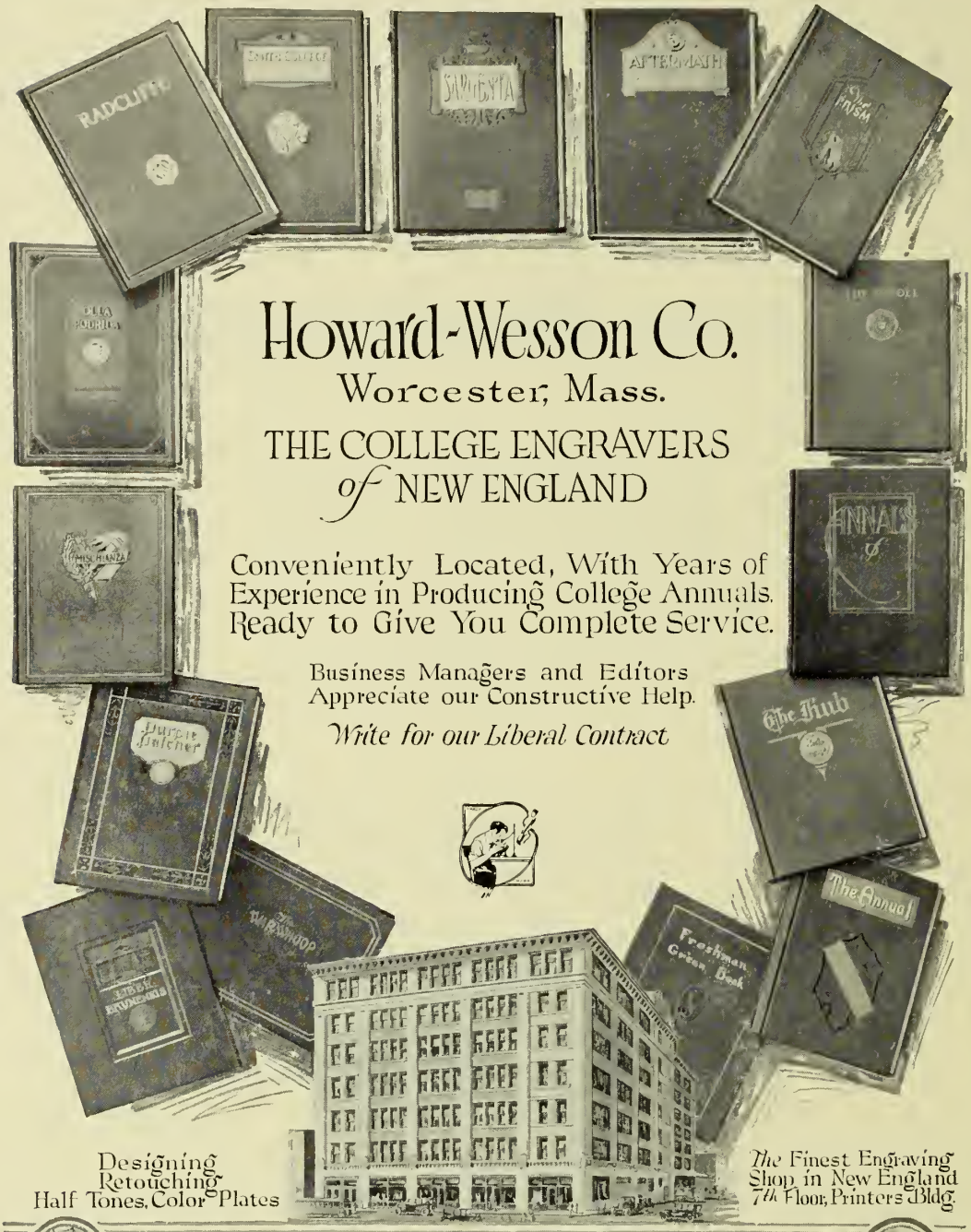
Compliments of

The Bates Manufacturing Co.

LEWISTON, MAINE

Compliments of

Lewiston Bleachery and Dye Works



Howard-Wesson Co.

Worcester, Mass.

THE COLLEGE ENGRAVERS *of* NEW ENGLAND

Conveniently Located, With Years of Experience in Producing College Annuals. Ready to Give You Complete Service.

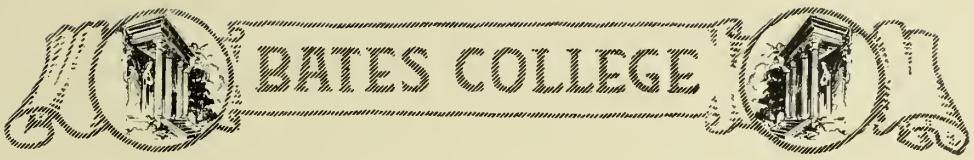
Business Managers and Editors Appreciate our Constructive Help.

Write for our Liberal Contract

Designing
Retouching
Half Tones, Color Plates

The Finest Engraving Shop in New England
7th Floor, Printers Bldg.

Engravings for the 1927 Mirror by the
HOWARD-WESSON CO.



19—Bates Mirror—27

Printed and Bound by

MERRILL & WEBBER CO.

Specialists in High School
and College Annuals

95-99 MAIN STREET

Auburn, Maine